3
74.8
384a
.23,
er.3
6231

Pennsylvania Archives

Third Series.

Printed under direction of

DAVID MARTIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Edited by

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D.

VOL. XXIII.

Pt. 1

HARRISBURG:
Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer.
1897.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The list of Revolutionary Soldiers which follows is copied from a volume recently discovered of payments made to the individuals noted for services chiefly on the Frontiers as Rangers, between the years 1778 and 1783. As the majority of the names appear more than once upon the list, this is owing to the fact that they were paid for different tours of duty. It is to be regretted that the Company designation is not attached to each individual, for had that been the case the men might have been arranged into companies. No year is given for the specified service.

Amos Queston.
James Brownlee.
Nicholas Clement.
James Stark.
Isaac Israel.
Wm. Nummins.
Elijah Lockyard.
John Parkhurst.
Thomas Howell.
Nehemiah Harper.
John Goble.
Ebenezer Goble.
Parice Dilley.
Laurence Craft.
Leonard Love.
James Tucker.
Nathan Bean.
Abraham Fordyce.
Abner Howell, Capt.
James Gaffey.
Robert Leslie.
Vach Dickerson.
John Parkhurst.
Thomas Howell.
Anthony Linch.
James Stark.
Robert Hill.
Jacob Meek.
Thomas Goudy.
John Prottsman.
John Wood.
Christian Dutts.
Eleasor Williamson, Capt.
Jn'o McWilliams, Lieut.
Wm. McCown, Ensign.
Samuel Fisher.
Allen Stewart.
Henry Taylor.
Samuel Taylor.
Robert Taylor.
Robert Hewston.
John Allison.
Hugh Workman.
Thomas Lane.
Jeremiah Clements.
John Summers.
Jeremiah Williamson.
Robert Cavins.
John English.
Nathan'l Templeton.
James Gillespie.
Thomas Orr.
Alexander Leslie.
Robert Leslie.
Alex. McIntire.
Wm. Antrim.
Robt. Henry.
John Smiley.
Rich'd Nicholson.
James Craven, Capt.
John L. Summers.
Hugh Bryson.
Rich'd Eglen.
Paul Summers.
George Snap.
Jacob Stillwagon.
James Flemmin.
Francis Sternatter.
Emanuel Consoly.
Silas Leonard.
Tobias Benwinkeler.
Thomas Dickeson.
Wm. McClean.
John Hall, Capt.
Benj. Fyatt.
Elias Pegg.
Robert McDuffey.
Henry MaGuire.
Simon Figley.
John Lewis.
James Wall.
James Reckendall.
John Kester.
John Pearsall.
John Kensally.
Daniel Heggans.
Sampson Beaver.
Isaac Ferguson
Josiah Collins.
Henry Lawins.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

https://archive.org/details/karencripe34

Vol 10 - 19

S

Remarks	Surname	Name	Born	Died	From	Buried
w. of Dr. Rufus of Norwich Conn.	Spalding	Mrs Lydia	1762	1834	Late of Norwich Conn	Lisbon Ct.
RS.	Smith	Noah	1761	1845		West Cem. Palmyra Twp.
RW.	Smith	Hannah	1765	1858		✓
	Steel	John T.	1770	1826		Mott Ch. Deerfield Twp.
	Simons	Nicholas	1758	1831		[illegible] Palmyra Twp.
	Simons	Susannah	1765	1856		✓
	Stewart	Margaret	1770	1857		Hickory Run Law. Co Pa
	Stewart	Robert				
wife of	Steel	Mary	1762	1837		Westfield Law. Co. Pa
	Simpson	John	Ireland 1767	1851		✓
RS-Mass.	Snow	Seth				
RW-Mass.	Snow	Mary	1749	1837		Center Johnston
	Stevens	Elijah	1769	1836		✓
	Strong	Jonathan	1770	1843		✓
RS-Pens.	Smith	Gager	1765	1839		Smith Farm Mesopotamia
RW.	Smith	Asenath	1767	1854		✓
mother of Mrs Abijah Lee b 1774 d. 1869. Bur. beside mother w. of —	Swift	Lydia	1735	1819	N.Y.	East Farmington S. of center
	Sutliff	Samuel	1765	1840		Vernon Twp.
w of Martin Senior mother of Genl. Martin	Smith¹	Elizabeth	1730	1808	Conn.	✓
	Smith Jr JP.	"Gen" Martin	1762	1853	Conn.	✓
	Smith	Sarah (Kellogg)	1762	1834	Conn	✓
	Smith²	Calvin	1770	1819		✓
RS. Wash Co. Pa.	Summer¹	Johannes	1752	1838	was 1781 of Donegal Twp. Wash Co. Pa.	Trinity Springfield Twp.
	Summer		17	18		✓
	Sheets	Frederick	1757	1817		Forney Unity Twp.
	Sheets	Barbara	1765	1806		✓
	Snook	John	1753	1833		✓
	Snook	Catharine	1761	1826		✓
	Shaffer	John	1764	1835		Presbyterian Hillsville Pa
	Shaffer	Phebe	1767	1839		✓
	Spanseler	Frederick	1760	1837		Old Cem. North Lima
	Spanseler	Julianna	1768	1845		✓

Kurtz Cemetery,
Springfield Township, Ohio

Witter, Peter.
B. 1794 D. Jan. 3, 1840 A. 45 yrs. 8 mos. 20 days.

Lahr, Elizabeth.
B. July 2, 1782 D. Aug. 3, 1838.

Leedy, Barbara (Frau von Jarkob Leedy).
B. July 25, 1792 D. July 2, 1847 A. 54 yrs. 11 mos. 7 days.

Summer, Johannes.
Zum Andenken von. Gestorben Nov. den 6th, 1838. Alt. 86 Jahr 2 Monat.
Rev. soldier, Pa.
Donegal Tp., Wash. Co., Pa., in 1781. Ranger, Wash. Co., page 217, vol. 23, ser. 3, Pa. Arch.

Summer, Anna.
B. Aug. 3, 1810 D. Oct. 2, 1834.

Summer, Catharina (consort of Daniel Summer).
B. May 26, 1792 D. June 27, 1847 A. 55 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day.
A Daniel was a R.S.

Snyder, Sarah (wife of Jacob Snyder).
B. 1830 D. Sept. 25, 1861 A. 31 yrs. 16 days.

Summer, Jacob.
B. 1800 D. Dec. 19, 1855 A. 55 yrs. 10 mos. 16 days.

Summer, Catharine (wife of Jacob Summer).
B. 1800 D. Oct. 16, 1874 A. 73 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day.

Flaughter, Conrad.
B. 1778 D. Mar. 10, 1857 A. 78 yrs. 5 mos.

Summers, Simeon.
B. 1825 D. 1897.
Summers, Sarah (his wife).
B. 1829 D. 1901.

Reichard, George.
B. 1804 D. May 24, 1887 A. 83 yrs. 5 days.

Reichard, Elizabeth (wife of George Reichard).
B. 1810 D. Feb. 2, 1873 A. 62 yrs. 2 mos. 22 days.

Haas, Jacob.
B. 1797 D. Jan. 17, 1859 A. 61 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days.

Vol 48

Springfield Tp. Mahoning County Ohio

Remarks	Gr	Surname	Name	Born	Died	Remarks
RS	F	Shaffer	Jacob	1739	1826	on Old German N Lima Beaver Tp. O.
RW	F	Shaffer	Katherine	Lancaster Co Pa. 1767	1828	,, ,,
RS	F	Shoemaker Sr. 1	John	1737	1814	in Old Spg Church.
RW		Shoemaker		17	18	
RS	F	Shoemaker 2	Abraham	1767	1856	on Old Spg. Church
RW	F	Shoemaker	Mary	1774	1850	
mar. wife RS [illegible] 2 child.	F	Summer	Von Johannes (John) c 1802 Donegal Tp. Wash. Co Pa.	1752	1838	had 1500 acre land on Kurtz
RW		Summer		17	18	
RS Pens.	F	Stump Sr. 1	George	1758	18	on Reichert farm
	F	Stump	Elizabeth	1752	1826	in Old Spg. Church
	F	Stump Jr. 2	George A	1809	1891	,, ,,
		Stump		17	18	
	F	Seidner	Christian	1787	1853	on Shillinger
	F	Seidner	Sarah	1793	1867	,, ,,
Real Son		Olgenfritz	Frederick	17	18	
		Olgenfritz		17	18	
Capt W.12	F	Warner	Capt. Isreal	1774	1857	on Old Spg. Church
		Warner	(Musser)	17	18	
	F	Welker	Philip	1779	1867	on Old Spg. Church
	F	Welker	Catharine	1785	1862	,, ,,
RS Pens.	F	Grove Spelled Groffe	Wendall	8-16-1763	3-23-1883	in Schray Church
RW	F	Grove	Jane	1773	1857	on Lynn Canfield Tp.
	F	Arner	David	1802	1877	on Old Spg Church
	F	Arner	Catherine	1801	1885	,, ,,
	F	Fink Sr.	John	1783	1870	,, ,,
	F	Fink	Charity	1784	1867	,, ,,
	F	Fink Jr.	John	1817	1897	,, ,,
		Fink		17	18	
	F	Zellers	John	1797	1877	in Old Spg. Church
	F	Zellers	Susannah	1802	1883	,, ,,
RS	F	Fink	Han George c Northampton Co Pa.	Dover Tp. York Co Pa. 1752	1838	,, ,,
RW	F	Fink	Catharine Barbara	1753	1829	,, ,,
		Ginter	George	17	18	
	F	Ginter	Mary	1772	1838	in Old Spg Church
	F	Mentzer	Michael	1800	1867	,, ,,
		Mentzer		17	18	
Son Geo. Sr.	F	Stump 2	Henry	1783	1868	in Old Spg Church
	F	Stump	Anna Margaret	1775	1864	,, ,,

HISTORY

OF

YORK COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA,

FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE PRESENT TIME, DIVIDED INTO GENERAL,
SPECIAL, TOWNSHIP AND BOROUGH HISTORIES, WITH A
BIOGRAPHICAL DEPARTMENT
APPENDED.

V.2

JOHN GIBSON, HISTORICAL EDITOR.

ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO:
F. A. BATTEY PUBLISHING CO.
1886.

$600 gratis. J. A. Dempwolf was the architect and Michael Little, contractor.

BRICK YARD.

Peter S. Alwine, who owns a brick yard in Paradise Township and one near New Oxford, Adams County, commenced burning brick at Spring Grove in the year 1879, and makes at Spring Forge about 700,000 bricks annually. Ten men are regularly employed. June 26, 1884, the great flood destroyed nearly the entire yard to the amount of $2,000; but in the autumn of the same year it was in full operation at a more secure place. He consumes 300 cords of wood each year.

THE TOWNSHIP OF MANHEIM.

SOME of the first settlers of the southwestern part of this county, emigrated from the Grand-Duchy of Baden, near the historic old town of Manheim, on the Rhine. Michael Danner, who, quite early in the settlement became a large land-owner in this section, when this township was organized, in 1747, requested that it should be called after his native place. It then included almost the entire area of Manheim, West Manheim, Penn and Heidelberg Townships, in York County, and portions of Union and Conewago Townships, in Adams County. Heidelberg was organized in 1750, but originally included what, in the early settlement, was known as "Digges' Choice," and was nearly surrounded by Manheim. In 1816 a petition was presented to court, asking that the northern part of Manheim be added to Heidelberg. The signers to this petition were Daniel Dubbs, Andrew Garrett, Peter Overdier, John Thoman, Christopher Wolford, Conrad Sherman, Andrew Robenstein, Charles Warner and Henry Sherman. The court appointed George Spangler, Jacob Snyser and Charles Fisher viewers. Their report was confirmed, and the area of Manheim was reduced to include its present territory and that of West Manheim.

In the year 1816 Jacob Albrecht and Valentine Wentz each owned an oil-mill; Daniel Dubs, an oil-mill and hemp-mill; Jacob Keller, paper-mill and oil-mill; Jacob Snyder, a paper-mill; Adam Schleeder, a fulling and carding-mill; Peter Reider & John B. Wentz, each a tanyard; Conrad Sherman, a tanyard and distillery, and one slave, the only one owned in the township, which then included West Manheim.

The township, as at present formed, is bounded on the north by Heidelberg, on the east by Codorus, on the south by Maryland, and on the west by West Manheim. The land is undulating, but in general is quite fertile and productive. The Bachman Valley Railroad crosses the southeastern part of the township, and the Hanover & Baltimore passes along its eastern border. There are two postoffices: Xenia and Black Rock, but no villages within its limits.

TAXABLES IN 1783.

The following is a complete list of the taxable inhabitants for the year 1783, in Manheim Township, which then included what is now West Manheim, Heidelberg and most of Penn Townships:

Bernhardt Albrecht.
George Apple.
Christopher Africa.
Nicholas Bucher, Jr.
Daniel Bauser.
Martin Bruckard.
Adam Brankard.
Christian Bachman.
Christopher Bachman.
Nicholas Bricker.
Joseph Bollinger.
Jacob Bauer.
John Bose.
Peter Baum, Jr.
Jacob Bauman.
Peter Baum.
John Bose.
Henry Bauman, Jr.
Michael Bear.
Jacob Bear.
Anthony Bricker.
Henry Bushy.
Nicholas Bucher.
John Bowman.
Henry Baumgardner.
Jacob Bollinger.
Jacob Burkhard.
John Byer.
Mathias Bloger.
John Bickler.
Phillip Bodenfeld.
Christian Bechtel.
John Brodbeck.
Henry Bowman, Sr.
Felty Berger.
Henry Bollinger.
Stoffel Bricker.
Henry Byer.
Andrew Beads.
Jacob Baum.
John Croe.
John Calhoon.
Daniel Doll.
Henry Dewald.
Jacob Doine.
Henry Danner.
Widow Danner.
Daniel Dubbs.
John Dierwächter.
Oswald Dubs.
Joseph Decker.
Adam Eichelberger.
Leonard Eichelberger.
Michael Erhard.
Jacob Ebersole.
John Epply
Mathias Epply.
Peter Epply.
John Eyler.
Way Ernst.
Jacob Fuhrman, Jr.
John Faubie.
Valentine Fuhrman.
Jacob Fuhrman.
Christian Fass.
Adam Fisher.
Henry Felger.
Adam Funk.
George Fox.
Michael Fuhrman.
Phillip Forney's widow.
Marks Forney.
Conrad Felty.
Valentine Fisher.
John Felty.
John Felix.
Adam Forney.
Jacob Flickinger.
Samuel Flickinger.
William Gerhardt.
Adam Gramer.
George Gody.
Peter Gundy.
John Gerber.
Frederick Gelwix.
Martin Geminter.
Peter Gid.
George Gelwix.
Christian Gerhard.
Phillip Houch.
Jacob Houck.
Michael Hower.
Jacob Hedrick.
Michael Hofair.
John Hinkel.
Anthony Hinkel.
John Hereder.
Henry Hering.
Henry Hoff.
Christian Hershy.
John Hershy.
Adam Hubbert.
Michael Hoffman.
Peter Hoffman.
Adam Hoffman.
Samuel Harnish.

Casper Hock.
Francis Heimse.
Frederick Heiner.
Jacob Heagy.
Andrew Holl.
Yost Hoffman.
John Jones.
Thomas Kelly.
Conrad Hains.
Widow Kaufelt.
Andrew Karg.
Peter Koch.
George Koch.
Jacob Kraft.
Henry Klein.
Hefrich Kramer.
Adam Kraver.
Gerhard Kraver.
Gabriel Kraver.
Peter Krum.
Nicholas Keefaber.
Jacob Kochenaur.
Andrew Koch.
Peter Keplinger.
John Kitzmilier.
George Kitzmiller.
John Kair.
Michael Karl.
Christian Kemmerly.
Peter Kaa.
George Keller.
David Kibler.
Samuel Kelly.
Mathias Lower.
Frederick Long.
Martin Long.
Jacob Long.
Nicholas Lengle.
Widow Leining.
Henry Leinert, Sr.
Henry Leinert, Jr.
Martin Laver.
Michael Mosser.
Henry Leish.
Melchior Myers.
Peter Malsbach.
Philip Miller, Jr.
Adam Martin.
Henry Martin.
Joder Messeimer.
Philip Miller.
George Matter.
Alexander Leinert.
Adam Wagner.
Frederick Myer.
William Michael.
George Mielheim.
Jacob Moshrosh.
Philip Morningstar.
James Miller.
Philip Moul.
Jacob Nunemacher.
Mathias Neass.
Nicholas Newman.
Ludwig Herdier.
Michael Newman.
Christian Rollman.
Jacob Reinhard.
William Reineman.
George Rollman.
Hophel Racky.
Jacob Runkel.
Ludwig Runkle.
Casper Reineiker.
Andrew Rudisill.
Conrad Reinhard.
Ludwig Rudisill.
George Reinhardt.

John Rauenzahn.
Henry Richel.
Widow Ravenstein.
Michael Roth.
John Shead.
William Speice.
Widow Slodhower.
Widow Shell.
Adam Smith.
William Strauck.
John Shenck.
Dewald Sneyder.
Tobias Stier.
Adam Shorb.
Hill Savige.
Michael Stephan.
John Summer.
Adam Schmetzer.
John Schwartzbach.
Christopher Sneyder.
Bernhardt Sterner.
Peter Sabel.
Jacob Sherman.
Conrad Sherman.
Adam Sower.
Conrad Sherertz.
Ludwig Sherertz.
John Sheirer.
Christopher Shrod.
George Smith.
Anthony Slodhauer.
Jacob Stambach.
Michael Slodhauer.
John Snyder.
Christopher Sower.
John Shawk.
Sebastian Steinbrecher.
John Studebecker.
Peter Stambach.
John Throne.
Abraham Throne.
Casper Trum.
Abraham Trump.
Michael Uland.
Daniel Utz.
Michael Wentz.
Philip Wohlfahrt.
Widow Wirking.
Philip Wirking.
Valentine Wirking.
Melchior Werner.
George Werner.
Nicholas Wolfgang.
Christopher Willet.
John Wampler.
Jacob Wildesin.
Samuel Wildesin.
Michael Weinbrecht.
John Welty.
Yost Wagner.
Peter Wagner.
Ludwig Wagner.
John Winter.
Christian Wunner.
Valentine Wentz.
William Wadsworth.
John Wise.
Frederick Wentz.
Henry Yager.
Leonard Yenawein.
John Yekis.
Charles Young.
Daniel Zuber.
Anthony Zancker.
George Zackarias.
John Zimmerman.
Christian Zimmerman.

SINGLE MEN.

Philip Hok.
John Long.
Ludwig Pleger.
Jacob Wirth.
Jacob Stambach.
Godleib Nunnemacher.
Henry Dume.
Christopher Sneyder.
Henry Miller.
Jacob Willet.
Anthony Willet.
Conrad Long.
Abraham Miller.
John Klein.
John Runkle.
George Mattes.
John Sterner.
Philip Werner.
Christian Rauser.
Nicholas Masenheimer.
Christian Shenck.

John Bucher.
Dewald Eavenstein.
Henry Stier.
John Stier.
Jacob Brungard.
Christian Furney.
George Morningstar.
Samuel Long.
Adam Gemniter.
John Bloger.
Michael Africa.*
Jacob Newcomer.
John Ernst.
Charles Werner.
Mary Ann Furnace.
Philip Kinger.
Jacob Baumgardner.
Dewald Felty.
Edward Miller.
Jacob Minich.

The population, in 1880, was 1,293; number of taxables in 1884, was 439; value of real estate for same year, $436,668.

LUTHERAN AND REFORMED CHURCH.

This is known in the community as "Dubb's Church," and is located four and one-half miles southeast of Hanover. Rev. Samuel Gutelius, pastor of the Reformed Church at Hanover, preached for a time in David Runkle's dwelling-house. Both Reformed and Lutheran clergymen held services for several years in what is known as Wildasin's Schoolhouse near by. In 1853 the present brick church was built.

The Lutheran clergymen since the time of organization, have been Revs. D. P. Rosenmiller, M. J. Alleman, P. Warner, S. Yingling, D. J. Hauer and J. A. Metzgar. The last-named is the present pastor of the Lutheran congregation, whose membership is 190.

The Reformed congregation has been served by Revs. Samuel Gutelius, Jacob Sechler, J. D. Zehring, S. F. Laury, and J. H. Hartman who is present pastor. The membership is 230. A flourishing Union Sunday-school of 160 pupils, is superintended by the two pastors.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Down to the year 1870, Manheim had refused to accept the common school system.

True, for several years the people had elected school directors, after the manner prescribed by law, but with the understanding that the law was not to be put in force; the township, however, was not without schoolhouses and schools.

In the autumn of this year, Prof. S. G. Boyd, then county superintendent, paid this

---

*Grandfather of J. Simpson Africa, secretary of internal affairs, at Harrisburg.

1580893

INDEX

DRAFT BOOKS

FOR SURVEYS SITUATED IN
LANCASTER and YORK COUNTIES
but now located in
ADAMS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
1765 - 1873

by

ARTHUR WEANER
&
BETTY J. YENNE

Gc
974.801
Ad1wea

and

THE OFFERING OF A SERVICE FOR THE PURPOSE OF SUPPLYING INFORMATION AS TO THE LOCATION OF THE LAND REFERRED TO HEREIN, IN RELATION TO PRESENT DAY TOPOGRAPHY.

1966

Stockton, David	C-295	23	Latt YkCo	1818	
Stoltz, Mary, et al.	D-65				
Stoltz, William, et al.	D-65				
Stoner, Frederick	C-193	154	MtJ	1809	
Stouffer, Henry	C-350	153	Hunt	1830	
Stough, Matthias	B-187	352	Manh	1788	
Stover, George	D-46	79	HamB	1773W	
Stover, Jacob	C-342	3	HamB	1825	
Stover, Jacob	C-342	44	HamB	1825	
Strasbaugh, Peter	B-254	111?	Man	1793	
Strasper?, Peter	C-281	37	Man	1815	
Strayley?, John	C-210	100	MtJ	1810	
Strickhouser, Henry	B-176	83	Cod	1789	
Strite, David	C-86	38	Fran	1805	
Strosbough, Peter	D-69	38	Man	1815	
Strosbough, Peter	D-69	192	Man	1793	
Stump, Peter	A-74				
Stump, Peter	A-187	182	Manh	1767	
Stump, Peter	B-62	120	Manh	1774	
Stunmetz, John	B-184	419	Manh	1789	
Sturgeon, Henry	C-333	172W	MtP	1767W	
Sturgeon, Henry	A-134	172	MtP	1767	AHC-2R-103
Styer, Tobias	A-174	148	Manh	1768	
Styer, Tobias	A-175	189	Manh	1768	
Styer, Tobias, rt. of	A-180				
Styer, Tobias	B-56				
Styer, Tobias, (the Elder)	B-58				
Styer, Tobias	B-61				
Summer, John	A-8	155	Manh Ger	1765	
Summer, John	A-85	6	Ger	1766A	
Swangle, George	C-10	100	Fran	1792	
Swartzbach, John	B-55	182	Manh	1774	
Sweney, Daniel	D-Fly	8W	HamB	1815W	
Switzer, Anthony	B-224	133	Tyr	1791	
Swope, Adam	C-206	81	Ger	1810	
Swope, Samuel, Sen.	D-Fly	178W		1861W	
Swope, Samuel, Decd.	D-79	18	MtP	1860	
Swope, Samuel, Sen., Decd.	D-80	178	MtP	1861	

T

Tafford, Charles?	D-77	2	Man	1859
Talford, Charles	C-123	77	Man	
Taughinbaugh, Nicholas	C-197	31	Stra	1810

GUIDE TO WARRANTS AND PATENTS
IN PRESENT YORK AND ADAMS COUNTIES
PENNSYLVANIA

Compiled by
Joan R. Hankey
Gettysburg, PA

July 1996

# a	Adams County Warrant in the Warrant Register
# a ltr	Adams County Patentee in the Warrant Register
# y	York County Warrantee in the Warrant Register
# y ltr	York County Patentee in the Warrant Register
# x	Lancaster (now Adams or York) County Warrantee in the Warrant Register
# x ltr	Lancaster (now Adams or York) County Patentee in the Warrant Register
# waa	Adams County Applicant in the West Side Applications
# wap	Adams County Patentee in the West Side Applications
# wya	York County Applicant in the West Side Applications
# wyp	York County Patentee in the West Side Applications

STRICKLER
 Jacob 268y, 268ys
 John 319y, 319ys
STRINE
 Michael 35yp
STRITE
 David 3a, 3as
STROMAN
 Jacob 5584wya
STROMER
 John 5077wyp
STROMINGER
 H. 3562wyp,
  5249wyp
 Henry 786y
 Michael 32yu
STRONG
 James 557y
 James, Sr. 512y
 John 384y
STROSPER
 Peter 32a
STRUXLEGGER
 Albertus 115yc
STUART
 Charles 259yh
 George 474y
 Robert 395y,
  405x, 395ys,
  405xs
STUCK
 Conrad 298y,
  2341wya
 Jacob 645y,
  2344wya
 Peter 298ys
STUDEBAKER
 Clement 3y
STULTZ
 John 5540wya
STUMP
 Adam 39yn, 435y
 Matthias 366y,
  366ys
 Peter 346y,
  68wya, 3037wya
STUMPOCK
 Jacob 160y, 160ys
STURGEON
 Henry 276y
 William 608y,
  608ys
STURLER
 Hans 211y
STURNER
 John 204xl
STURRUM
 Richard 151y
STUXLEGGER
 Albertus 344y,
  344ys
 Alburtus 4183wyp
STYER
 George 126yb
 Tobias 140y,
  510x, 511x
STYLER
 Tobias 4788wya
SULTZBERGER
 Jacob 202y, 232y
SUMMER
 John 212y, 69wya
 Michael 225y,
  246y
SUMMERS
 Robert 103y
SUNDAY
 Jacob 470x, 80ys
SUPPINGER
 Conrad 56(at 2)y
SUTER
 George 5485wya,
  5486wya
SUTLER
 George 438y
SUTTON
 John 618y
 Joseph 3400wya
SWAIER
 Jacob 1144wya
SWAILS
 John 478x
SWAN
 John 458y, 187yb,
  458ys, 4636wyp
 Robert 493y
SWANEY
 Henry, Jr. 123y
 James 43y
SWANSEY
 Henry 296x
SWARSBACH
 Jacob 381y
SWARTZ
 Andrew 128y,
  312y, 340y
 C. 5321wyp
 Conrad 409y,
  648y, 409ys,
  648ys
 George 206yf
 Henry 121y, 340ys
 John 602y, 610y,
  81yl
 Michael 154y
SWARTZBACH
 John 351ys
SWARTZBACK
 John 351y
SWARTZBAUGH
 John 381ys
SWARTZER
 Anthony 459y
SWEENEY
  see also SWENEY
 Daniel 33as
 John 64a, 64as
SWEENY
 Patrick 771y,
  771ys
SWEIGART
 Abraham 1xu
SWEITZER
 Daniel 366ym
 Frederick 173yw
SWELLPECKER
  see SNELLPECKER
 Daniel 4835wyp
SWENEY
  see SWEENEY
 Daniel 28a, 29a,
  33a, 29as
SWERY
 James 2831wyp
SWETTS
 John 61y
SWINEY (alias
  McSWINEY)
 James 421y, 421ys
SWINGLE
 George 546y
SWISHER
 Anthony 325y
 Christopher 397y

40

3456

The HENRY R. BALDWIN GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

which include 34 books of handwritten cemetary, war, church, court, personal, and miscellaneous genealogical data gathered throughout Western Pennsylvania and Eastern Ohio during his lifetime, May 25, 1867 to April 25, 1918

The Public Library of Youngstown
and Mahoning County
1963

PUBLIC LIBRARY
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO
63 30382

Mr. Baldwin did the researdh for these records himself. Not all information may be correct since some tombstone inscriptions were illegible. Mr. Baldwin's original records in notebooks were copied by members of the library staff and copying errors are possible.

SULLIVAN SR, CHARLES; d 1813
s of Peter; RS; m Jemima Reeve, Butler Co, Pa; v13 p32, 35

SULLIVAN JR, CHARLES; b 17--; d 18--
m Susannah Johnston; ch Moses, Aaron, Thomas, John, James, Margaret,
Creneni, Jemimah, Elizabeth, William & Charles; Butler Co, Pa; v13 p32,

SULLIVAN SR, JOHN
Butler Co, Pa; v13 p32, 89; RS

SULLIVAN, MOSES
1812 soldier, 138th Pa. Reg't; P, Butler Co, Pa; v13 p86

SULLIVAN, PATRICK
RS; 2nd Pa; liv 1818; Cincinatti, Hamilton Co, O; v12 p10; v22-23 p6

SULLIVAN, THOMAS
Butler Co, Pa; v13 p32

SUMAN, JOHN
W12, Pa; v44-46 p95

SUMMER, ANNA; b 8/3/1810; d 10/2/1834
Springfield Twp; v4-5 p121; v40 p212; v41 ptl p79

SUMMER, CATHERINE; b 5/26/1792; d 6/27/1847, a 55 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day
w of Daniel Summer, RS; Springfield Twp; v4-5 p121; v21 p73; v31 p88;
v41 ptl p79

SUMMER, CATHERINE; b 1800; d 10/16/1874, a 73 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day
w of Jacob Summer, Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O; v4-5 p121; v40 p212
v41 ptl p79

SUMMER, DANIEL
w Catharine; Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O; v40 p212; v41 ptl p79

SUMMER, ELIZABETH; b 4/26/1812; d 8/14/1885
w of Andrew Dustman, Boardman Twp, Mahoning Co, O; v1-3 p7

SUMMER, JACOB; b 1800; d 12/19/1855, a 55 yrs. 10 mos. 16 das.
w Catherine, Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O; v4-5 p121; v21 p73; v40
v41 ptl p79

SUMMER, JOHANNES; b 1752; d Zimandenken von Gestorben alt 86 Jahr 2 monaf(
c York Co, Pa; rev. soldier, Pa; c Donegal Twp, Washington Co, Pa, 1781
1802; Ranger 217, v23, S3, Pa. Arch.; Leetonia, O; liv near Leetonia;
Springfield Twp, Columbiana Co, O;, now Mahoning Co, O; RS, Md; f of
Summer Elser; 2nd w; v4-5 p121; v8-11 p110; v16-17 p188; v18-19 p45;;
v25-26 p120; v28-30 p198; v31 p88; v40 p209; v41 ptl p73, 80; v47-50
65, 97; v51-52 p41

SUMMER, POLLY; b 1791; d 1847, 3/22/a 56 yrs.
w of Samuel Summer, Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O; v4-5 p122; v31 p88
v40 p212; v41 ptl p79

SUMMER, SAMUEL; b 11/23/1785; d 5/21/1856, a 70 yrs. 5 mos. 28 das.
w Polly, Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O; v4-5 p122; v31 p88; v40 p212;
p79

SUMMER, SAMUEL S.; b 1829; d 7/17/1855, a 26 yrs. 7 mos. 8 das.
v4-5 p9

SUMMERS, AMELIA; d 5/7/1837
w of Ethen Newcomb; v54-56 p72

SUMMERS, ANDRES; b 1/20/1817; d 4/16/1820
Sein vater ist Biesch Summers und seine mutter Catharina(his father is
Summers and his mother Catharina (v6-7 p122

SUMMERS, BEACH
c Conn, 1798-1808; w Patience; Boardman, O; Mahoning Co,; v1-3 p18;
v22-23 p65; v25-26 p83; v28-30 p186; v40 p167; v41 ptl p59

SUMMERS, CATHARINE; b 10/25/1776; d 8/27/1826
dau of Joh, RS. or Johannes; m George Esler, Springfield Twp, Mahoning
v4-5 p122; v8-11 p1; v21 p26; v25-26 p120; v28-30 p198; v40 p208; v40
v41 ptl p73; v47-50 p97; v51-52 p41

Schaum John - D. April 9th 1762 - P. Dec. 9th 1766. Exec. Mary Ann & Isaac Schaum. Germany (Twp.) Children - Isaac, Elizabeth, Leonard & Nicholas.

Swevans Ann - D. Aug. 23rd 1764 - P. April 3rd 1767. Exec. George Swope. Paradise (Twp.) Children - George (and six daughters - names not given).

Shall George - D. Mar. 14th 1767 - P. April 8th 1767. xec. George Keentz & Gotlieb Zeigler. Twp. (omit). W.- Uliana Shall. Children - Barbara, Mary, Catharine & George.

Summers Robert - D. Jan. 13th 1767 - P. April 15th 1767. Exec. Joseph Watson & Joseph Bogle. Chanceford (Twp.). W.- Agness Summers. Children - John, & Elizabeth.

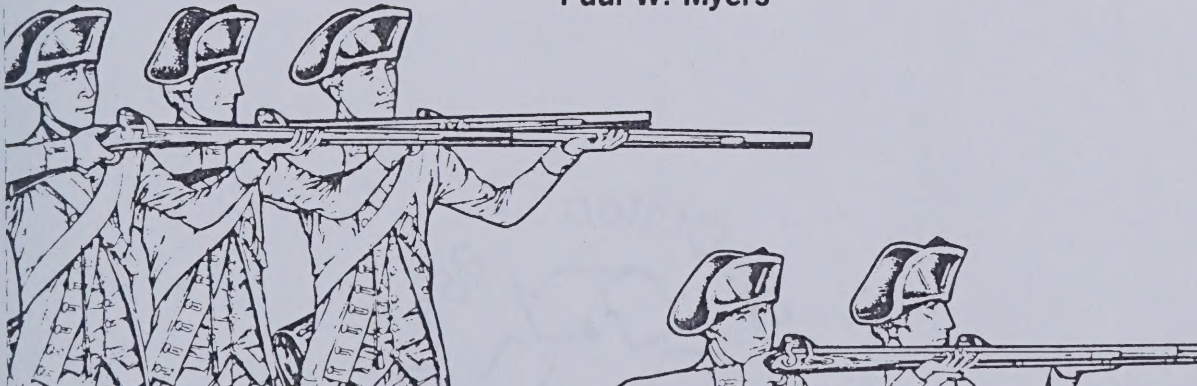
Spengler Rosina - D. Mar. 6th 1767 - P. April 15th 1767. xec. George Spengler. Manchester (Twp.) Children - George & Henry.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA.
FRONTIER RANGERS
1781-1782

Washington County, Pa. Rangers
Revolutionary War Burials of Greene County, Pa.
Revolutionary War Burials of Washington County, Pa.

compiled by
Paul W. Myers

4-90



Introduction

The following men who are listed in this reference aid served during the American Revolution as Frontier Rangers from Washington County, Pennsylvania, being employed against the Indians of the Seneca tribe, and the western tribes of the Ohio country. Washington County, Pennsylvania, became a political entity on March 28, 1781, when it was organized from its parent county of Westmoreland. The men whose names follow are believed to have served as Frontier Rangers from that time until the end of hostilities in late 1782. Washington County men who served prior to 1781, would logically be found listed among the rolls of Westmoreland County Rangers.

All Pennsylvania counties which bordered Indian county maintained companies of Rangers whose sole employment was in the defense of frontier settlements. The companies of Rangers were somewhat smaller than militia companies and usually served under a single officer. Frontier Rangers made frequent forays into wilderness areas along the frontiers and between blockhouses to discover and overtake bands of savages before sufficient numbers could gather to attack white settlements. When a Ranging company fell upon the trail of an Indian party, it was common practice to track the hostiles to their most recent camp, determine the party's strength, and to call in reinforcements to destroy the intruders.

All information recorded in this research aid has been gleaned from the published Pennsylvania Archives from miscellaneous lists of Rangers which remain undated. In only a few instances are the names of the captains of these Washington County Ranging companies known. Little else has remained in the way of rosters of these elite soldiers. There are some instances of duplication of names in the rosters of militia and Rangers due to the fact that some of the Washington County men served in both military organizations. Most apparently remained loyal to the original organization in which they first served. The researcher will notice that some names of Rangers are duplicated in the following list; this has been permitted to present the reader with as many different Pennsylvania Archive references as are available.

Most military researchers and genealogists familiar with the use of the published Pennsylvania Archives use a numerical code to indicate the precise location of a name in the nine series which contain a total of 138 volumes. For the reader's edification, the following example is given; Example: 5-5-100 indicates the location of series 5, volume 5, page 100. In this manner, references to the authorities may easily be given.

Due to a conflict in the charters of Virginia and of William Penn, the ownership of Southwestern Pennsylvania was in dispute until the matter of boundary lines was settled by the Assemblies of Virginia and Pennsylvania on June 23, 1780, in what is known as "The Baltimore Agreement". Until this agreement was reached, both Virginia and Pennsylvania claimed the area, and both established civil, and later, military governments in order to solidify their respective claims. The Iroquois' claim to the area had been extinguished by the Ft. Stanwix (Rome), N.Y. treaty by which the Indians relinquished their claims to the land south and east of the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers. This opened a veritable floodgate of settlement, Virginians moving north along the old Braddock Road, while Pennsylvanians moved westward along the Forbes Road.

Pennsylvania organized Westmoreland County on February 26, 1773, from its parent county of Bedford, while Virginia established the West Augusta District, a sub-district of Augusta County, Virginia in 1775. Laurel Hill in

Pennsylvania separated Bedford and Westmoreland counties in the east, but the western boundaries of the claim were rather vague. Pennsylvania's claim, for instance, included all of present-day Westmoreland and Indiana counties, the southern halves of Armstrong, Allegheny and Beaver counties, and all of Washington, Greene and Fayette. Virginia's claim was somewhat more extensive than that of Pennsylvania.

The outbreak of hostilities on April 19, 1775, at Lexington and Concord complicated the matter of conflicting claims, but also set both state governments upon a course of accomodation and conciliation which resulted in the acceptance of "The Baltimore Agreement," in 1780, which transferred most of the disputed area to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The boundaries were fixed by extending the Mason and Dixon line to a point five degrees west of the Delaware River, and then extending a line from that point directly north to the Ohio River. The Pennsylvania General Assembly moved quickly to solidify its claim upon the new territory by the organization of Washington County on March 28, 1781. This new county, Pennsylvania's twelfth, in 1781 included present-day Washington and Greene counties and Beaver County south of the Ohio River.

With the fever of war running high in Southwestern Pennsylvania, in 1775, both state governments moved quickly to establish military organizations for the protection of the frontier settlements. Virginia troops under the command of Captain John Neville took command of Ft. Pitt (Pittsburgh) in 1775, and maintained control of the area in the name of Virginia until Neville relinquished command on June 1, 1777, to Brigadier Edward Hand of the Continental Army. In the fall of 1775, Colonel William Crawford raised the 7th Virginia Regiment among the Virginia settlers of the area, and surrendering command to Colonel John Gibson, later raised an additional regiment, the 13th Virginia, which he himself commanded. The Pennsylvanians raised Associator and militia companies in Westmoreland County near the town of Hannastown, and by a resolution of Congress passed July 15, 1776, raised the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment of Line for use against the Indians. Perhaps the most important step taken was the "Treaty of Pittsburgh" which was signed at Ft. Pitt in 1775 between whites and the western tribes which guaranteed that all land north of the Ohio River would remain in Indian hands. Thus, the Southwestern Pennsylvania frontier was spared the honors of an Indian war until the treaty was broken in late 1777.

The succeeding commanders of the Western Department of the Continental Army were generally unsuccessful in carrying the war to the Indians, and border depredations continued on an almost daily basis throughout the war. In August, 1779, Colonel Daniel Brodhead, then commander of Ft. Pitt, led a raid up the Allegheny River to present-day Warren County and there destroyed a large Seneca Indian village. This successful expedition greatly lessened the intensity of Indian attacks for the next two years. Colonel Archibald Lockry commanded a party of Washington County men who were making their way down the Ohio River where they were to join General George Rodgers Clark at the junction of the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers. Lockry was captured, however, and he and forty-two of his men were massacred by the savages on August 24, 1781. Warfare on the frontier had reached such a vicious stage that seldom was quarter asked or given.

On February 10, 1782, a Shawnese war party abducted Mrs. Robert Wallace and her three children of Washington County, precipitating the massacre of christian Moravian Indians at Gnadenhutten three weeks later. The village of

Pennsylvania separated Bedford and Westmoreland counties in the east, but the western boundaries of the claim were rather vague. Pennsylvania's claim, for instance, included all of present-day Westmoreland and Indiana counties, the southern halves of Armstrong, Allegheny and Beaver counties, and all of Washington, Greene and Fayette. Virginia's claim was somewhat more extensive than that of Pennsylvania.

The outbreak of hostilities on April 19, 1775, at Lexington and Concord complicated the matter of conflicting claims, but also set both state governments upon a course of accommodation and conciliation which resulted in the acceptance of "The Baltimore Agreement," in 1780, which transferred most of the disputed area to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The boundaries were fixed by extending the Mason and Dixon Line to a point five degrees west of the Delaware River, and then extending a line from that point directly north to the Ohio River. The Pennsylvania General Assembly moved quickly to solidify its claim upon the new territory by the organization of Washington County on March 28, 1781. This new county, Pennsylvania's twelfth, in 1781 included present-day Washington and Greene counties and Beaver County south of the Ohio River.

With the fever of war running high in Southwestern Pennsylvania, in 1775, both state governments moved quickly to establish military organizations for the protection of the frontier settlements. Virginia troops under the command of Captain John Neville took command of Ft. Pitt (Pittsburgh) in 1775, and maintained control of the area in the name of Virginia until Neville relinquished command on June 1, 1777, to Brigadier Edward Hand of the Continental Army. In the fall of 1775, Colonel William Crawford raised the 7th Virginia Regiment among the Virginia settlers of the area, and surrendering command to Colonel John Gibson, later raised an additional Regiment, the 13th Virginia, which he himself commanded. The Pennsylvanians raised Associator and Militia companies in Westmoreland County near the town of Hannastown, and by a resolution of Congress passed July 15, 1776, raised the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment of Line for use against the Indians. Perhaps the most important step taken was the "Treaty of Pittsburgh" which was signed at Ft. Pitt in 1775 between whites and the western tribes which guaranteed that all land north of the Ohio River would remain in Indian hands. Thus, the Southwestern Pennsylvania frontier was spared the terrors of an Indian war until the treaty was broken in late 1777.

The succeeding commanders of the Western Department of the Continental Army were generally unsuccessful in carrying the war to the Indians, and border depredations continued on an almost daily basis throughout the war. In August, 1779, Colonel Daniel Brodhead, then commander of Ft. Pitt, led a raid up the Allegheny River to present-day Warren County and there destroyed a large Seneca Indian village. This successful expedition greatly lessened the intensity of Indian attacks for the next two years. Colonel Archibald Lochry commanded a party of Washington County men who were making their way down the Ohio River where they were to join General George Rodgers Clark at the junction of the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers. Lochry was captured, however, and he and forty-two of his men were massacred by the savages on August 24, 1781. Warfare on the frontier had reached such a vicious stage that seldom was quarter asked or given.

On February 10, 1782, a Shawnee war party abducted Mrs. Robert Wallace and her three children of Washington County, precipitating the massacre of Christian Moravian Indians at Gnadenhutten three weeks later. The village of

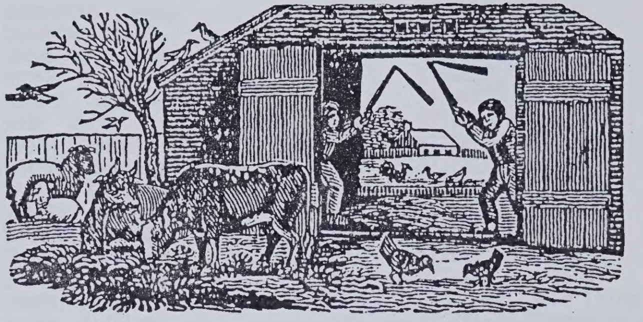
Gnadenhutten was the main quarters of christian Indians in Ohio, and although they professed their neutrality, whites believed they had aided the western tribes in making war on white settlements in Pennsylvania. Enraged by the abduction of Mrs. Wallace, 160 mounted men of Washington County, under Colonel David Williamson, set off into Indian country to retrieve her and the children. Her lifeless naked body was found impaled on a sapling along the trail to Gnadenhutten. Colonel Williamson's party summarily massacred 96 of the christian Indians with hatchets.

Upon the return of the Williamson party to Washington County, plans were discussed for a much larger foray into the Sandusky River country to deal a similar, final blow to the western tribes. Popular opinion was such that Brigadier William Irvine, commander at Ft. Pitt, granted permission for an all volunteer force of Washington County men, under Colonel William Crawford to undertake the mission. Colonel Crawford was a regular army officer from Westmoreland County, previously having given his allegiance to Virginia before the boundary agreement of 1780. Crawford's men left Washington County on May 23, 1782, arriving on the Sandusky plain on June 4, where a skirmish with the Indians ensued. On the following day, the Indians were reinforced by a British detachment from Ft. Detroit, causing a general retreat of the Crawford party toward the Ohio River. The retreat over a two day period became a rout, and twenty-five men were captured and tortured to death.

All Indians being emboldened by the victory over the Crawford party, Seneca Indians and white Canadian Rangers attacked and burned Hannastown, county seat of Westmoreland County, on July 13, 1782. The settlers had been forewarned and all arrived safely at the fort north of Hannastown before the savages staged their assault. Only one life was lost; that of an unfortunate girl who was struck by a stray musket ball. Throughout the remainder of the Revolution, alarms were caused by Indian forays and incursions in both Washington and Westmoreland counties. Although a great clamor arose in both counties to prosecute a vigorous new campaign against the western tribes, General Irvine was notified by letter on October 30, 1782, from the Secretary of War that no further actions were to be undertaken. Because peace had been proclaimed, Indian depredations generally ceased in Southwestern Pennsylvania by January, 1783. The men whose names follow served as Frontier Rangers in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and were participants in the foregoing events.

Sullin,James	Ensign		3-23-198
Summers, John L.	Private		3-23-217
Summers,John	Private		3-23-217
Summers,Pual	Private		3-23-217
Sunburn,Jonah	Private		3-23-202
Sunderland,James	Private		3-23-219
Sutton,Abraham	Private		3-23-210
Sutton,Abraham	Private		3-23-215
Sutton,Abraham	Private		3-23-206
Sutton,David	Private		3-23-219
Swaswick,George	Private		3-23-216
Swear,John	Lieutenant		3-23-208
Swearingen,Andrew	Captain		3-23-230
Swearingen,Daniel	Private		3-23-213
Swearingen,Thomas	Private		3-23-230
Swearingen,Van	Captain		3-23-231
Swearingham,Andrew	Private		3-23-210
Sweet,Joseph	Private		3-23-218
Sweet,Thomas	Private		3-23-212
Sweney,Robert	Captain		3-23-205
Swick,Anthony	Private		3-23-202
Swift,John	Private		3-23-199
Swinehart,George	Private		3-23-201
Swinehart,Joseph	Private		3-23-202
Swiringen	Private		3-23-202
Sypolt,Geo.	Private		3-23-207
Tague,Mathew	Private		3-23-211
Tanehill,James	Private		3-23-207
Tanner,George	Private		3-23-200
Tarol,Arthur	Private		3-23-219
Tarvey,John	Private		3-23-219
Tarvey,Wm.	Private		3-23-219
Taunehill,Abm.	Private		3-23-209
Taunehill,James	Private		3-23-209
Taunehill,Wm.	Private		3-23-210
Taylor,Henry	Private		3-23-217
Taylor,Henry	Private		3-23-271
Taylor,Robert	Private		3-23-217
Taylor,Robert	Private		3-23-206
Taylor,Samuel	Private		3-23-217
Teale,Stephen	Private		3-23-199
Templeton,Nathan'l	Private		3-23-217
Templeton,Wm.	Private		3-23-238
Terry,Daniel	Private		3-23-202
Thomas,Jesse	Private	Shrauder's	3-23-199
Thomas,Michael	Private		3-23-204
Thompson,Andrew	Private		3-23-209
Thompson,Andrew	Private		3-23-200
Thompson,James	Captain		3-23-272
Thompson,John	Captain	Boyd's	3-23-231
Thompson,Wm.	Private	Shrauder's	3-23-200
Thomson,James	Private		3-23-238
Thomson,James	Captain		3-23-272
Thomson,Joseph	Private		3-23-219
Thomson,Samuel	Private		3-23-216
Thomson,Wm.	Private		3-23-219
Thorleton,John	Lieutenant		3-23-238

— LISTING OF INHABITANTS IN 1781 —
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA



SWPGS

63-210

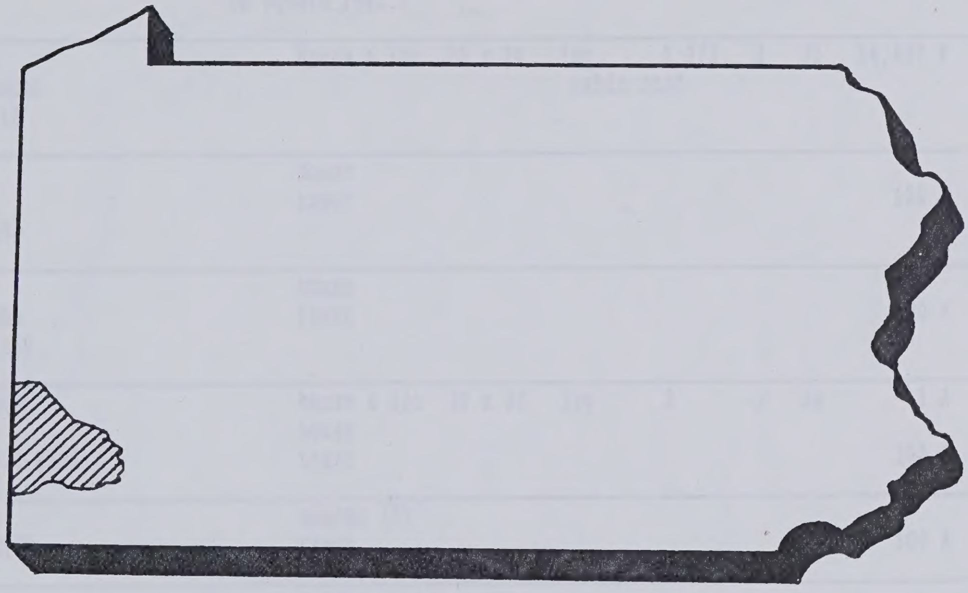
SCOTT, Alexander	Fal
SCOTT, Andrew	Hop
SCOTT, Archibald	Cec
SCOTT, Arthur	Hop
SCOTT, Arthur	Hop
SCOTT, Hugh (single)	Not
SCOTT, Hugh	Not
SCOTT, James	Cec
SCOTT, James	Fal
SCOTT, James	Hop
SCOTT, James	Hop
SCOTT, James	Rob
SCOTT, John	Hop
SCOTT, John	Rob
SCOTT, Joseph	Hop
SCOTT, Joseph	Rob
SCOTT, Josiah	Rob
SCOTT, Josiah	Str
SCOTT, Patrick	Som
SCOTT, Samuel (single)	Cec
SCOTT, Samuel	Not
SCOTT, Thomas	Rob
SCOTT, Thomas	Str
SCOTT, William	Hop
SCOTT, William	Hop
SCOTT, William	Not
SEABORN, Edward	Som
SEATS, James (single)	Mor
SEATS, James	Mor
SEATS, Joseph (single)	Mor
SEBZER, George	Gre
SELLARS, Leonard	Mor
SELLERS, Frederick	Bet
SELLERS, Isaac	Pet
SELLORS, Jacob	Mor
SERJENT, Rechal	Bet
SETON, Betty	Cum
SETON, George (single)	Cum
SETON, Kinner	Cum
SETON, Richard (single)	Cum
SEWARD, William (single)	Cec
SHAIN, James	Fal
SHANKS, Christopher	Bet
SHANNON, John	Not
SHANNON, Thomas	Hop
SHAPLAN, Daniel	Fal
SHARP, Adam	Pet
SHARP, Edward	Pet
SHARP, James	Pet
SHARP, John	Pet
SHARP, Nehamiah	Rob
SHAW, William	Pet
SHAWN, Darby	Bet
SHEARER, Hugh	Rob
SHEARER, William	Hop
SHEAVER, John (single)	Pet
SHEBBY, David	Gre
SHEEB, John	Pet
SHEERER, James (single)	Cec
SHEEVE, Andrew (single)	Not
SHEMAN, John	Pet
SHEPARD, Solomon	Hop
SHEPHERD, William	Cum

SHERGANT, Thomas	Amw
SHEURSBERRY, Daniel	Fal
SHEWLY, Morly (single)	Don
SHIDELOR, John	Bet
SHIDLER, George	Bet
SHIDLER, Henry	Bet
SHIDLER, Jacob	Bet
SHIDLER, Peter	Bet
SHIVELELY, John	Fal
SHIVELY, Jacob	Str
SHOCKAN, Daniel	Pet
SHOPLAW, John	Som
SHOW, John (single)	Not
SHUKEMAN, George	Pet
SHUSTER, Daniel	Amw
SHUSTER, Micheal	Som
SHUSTER, Phelty	Som
SIBBET, James (single)	Cec
SIDWELL, Hugh	Don
SILLEX, Samuel	Str
SIMMONS, Jones	Rob
SIMON, Jacob (single)	Bet
SIMON, John	Hop
SIMON, Michael	Amw
SIMONDS, Andrew	Bet
SIMONS, Adams	Bet
SIMONTON, John	Cum
SIMPSON, James	Som
SIMS, William	Bet
SINCKLER, Samuel	Pet
SINCLAIR, William	Cec
SINDER, Peter	Bet
SINGERS, John	Rob
SINNARD, Thomas	Fal
SIVON, Richard	Cum
SIX, Henry	Gre
SIX, Margarett	Gre
SLATOR, Thomas	Mor
SLOGAN, Robert	Str
SMALL, Henry	Pet
SMALL, John (single)	Pet
SMITH, Abraham	Bet
SMITH, Andrew	Som
SMITH, Charles	Pet
SMITH, David	Pet
SMITH, David	Rob
SMITH, Dennis	Bet
SMITH, George	Don
SMITH, George (single)	Fal
SMITH, Henry	Bet
SMITH, Henry	Gre
SMITH, John	Cum
SMITH, John	Don
SMITH, John	Hop
SMITH, John	Hop
SMITH, John	Hop
SMITH, John (single)	Not
SMITH, John	Smi
SMITH, John	Str
SMITH, Joseph	Bet
SMITH, Joseph	Hop
SMITH, Joseph (Rev)	Rob
SMITH, Leaven	Don

SMITH, Lowdeck	Str
SMITH, Ralph	Mor
SMITH, Robert	Bet
SMITH, Robert	Don
SMITH, Samuel	Bet
SMITH, Scobur	Cum
SMITH, Thomas	Hop
SMITH, Thomas	Hop
SMITH, William	Cec
SMITH, William	Don
SMILEY, William	Hop
SMITH, William (single)	Pet
SNAPP, Peter	Fal
SNODGRASS, James	Pet
SNODGRASS, Robert	Hop
SNODGRESS, James	Don
SNOWDEN, David	Str
SNOWDEN, Joseph	Str
SNUFF, Jacob	Bet
SONOMS, Joseph	Not
SOOK, Jacob	Som
SOUTH, Daniel	Cec
SPAITH, Anthony	Som
SPAITH, Christop	Som
SPAITH, Jacob	Som
SPARKS, George	Hop
SPARKS, William	Fal
SPARKS, William	Hop
SPARR, John	Str
SPARR, William	Str
SPEAR, James	Not
SPEERS, Henry	Fal
SPILLER, John	Smi
SPIVER, John	Not
SPOON, Martin	Bet
SPRINGER, Jacob	Fal
SPRINGER, John	Cec
SPROUL, Hugh (single)	Cec
SPROUL, James (single)	Cec
SPROUT, Thomas	Pet
SPRYE, Benjamin	Hop
SRIVEN, John	Gre
STACKER, Christopher	Fal
STAKS, Patrick	Som
STALLIONS, John	Cec
STANLEY, William	Bet
STANLY, John (single)	Amw
STARS, Richard	Cum
STEEL, Captain	Don
STEEL, David	Pet
STEEL, Henry	Mor
STEEL, James (single)	Cum
STEEL, James (single)	Str
STEEL, John	Hop
STEEL, John	Mor
STEEL, Micheal (single)	Don
STEEN, Matthew	Str
STEPHEN, Alexander	Hop
STEPHEN, Robert (single)	Bet
STEPHENS, Daniel	Som
STEPHENS, Isaac	Smi
STEPHENS, John	Not
STEPHENS, Joseph	Not

STEPHENSON, Hugh	Cum
STEPHENSON, James	Don
STEPHENSON, James	Smi
STEPHENSON, John	Hop
STEPHENSON, John	Rob
STEPHENSON, John	Rob
STEPHENSON, John	Som
STEPHENSON, John	Som
STEPHESON, Robert	Cec
STERLING, Hugh	Cec
STEVENSON, David (single)	Cec
STEVENSON, David	Cec
STEVENSON, John	Pet
STEWARD, Charles	Hop
STEWARD, Philip	Mor
STEWARD, Thomas	Fal
STEWARD, William	Pet
STEWART, John	Hop
STEWART, John	Pet
STEWART, William	Pet
STIBBS, Joseph	Fal
STICKLE, Philip	Bet
STICKLET, Peter	Som
STILES, Benjamin	Mor
STILES, Stephen	Cum
STILLEY, Agness	Pet
STILLWAGAR, Jacob	Fal
STILLWELL, Elias	Fal
STOCKLEY, John (single)	Str
STOCKLEY, Thomas (single)	Str
STOCKWELL, Samuel	Cec
STOGDALE, James	Bet
STOKEN, Edward	Rob
STOKES, Nathaniel	Pet
STONE, Elias	Gre
STONE, John	Smi
STONE, John	Smi
STONE, William	Bet
STOOPS, James	Pet
STOPHIL, William (single)	Str
STOUBLE, Obediah	Fal
STRAHAN, Thomas	Cum
STRAIN, John	Smi
STROBRIDGE, David	Pet
STROUD, Samuel	Cum
STROUTS, Thomas	Rob
STRUTHERS, John (single)	Cec
STRUTHERS, John Sr	Cec
STUARD, Joseph	Mor
STUARD, William	Rob
STUART, Daniel	Rob
STUART, James	Rob
STUART, James	Rob
STUART, Samuel (single)	Str
STUART, William	Str
STUDY, John	Som
STUMMENS, Lazerus	Mor
STUMP, Booth	Mor
SUBEN, Luis	Gre
SUMERS, Callab	Som
SUMMIRS, John (single)	Don
SUMMON, Walters	Don
SUNDTAKER, Christopher	Bet

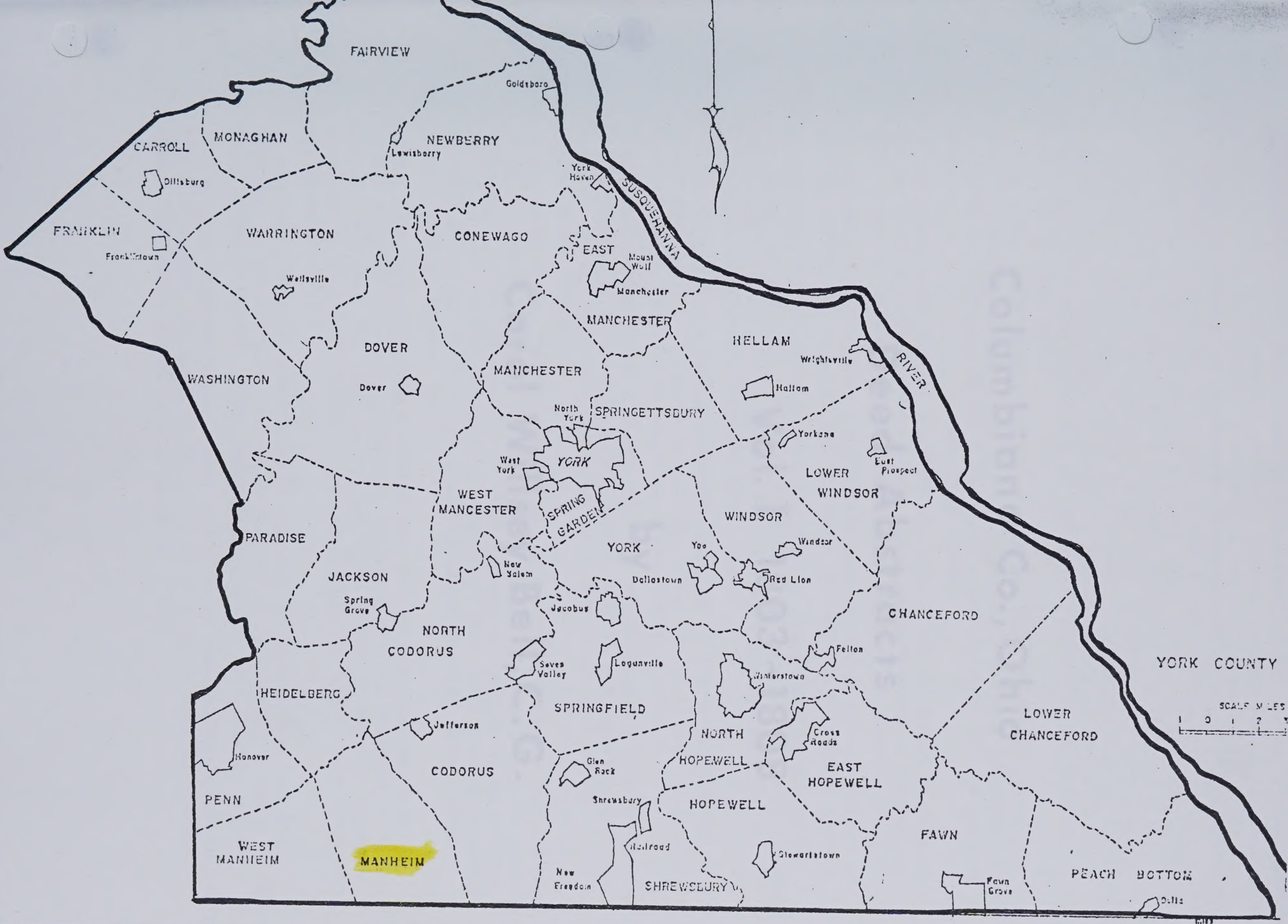
United States Direct Tax of 1798 Tax Lists for Washington County, Pennsylvania



Wilbur J. McElwain

Heritage Books, Inc.

Owner Occupant	Ref.	Location Adjoining Owner	Structure	Size	Descr.	Stories	Windows	Lights	Area	Value
Smith, Thomas			house							16.00
	E196		tract						300 A	776.00
Stevenson, James			house							80.00
	E195		tract						400 A	2080.00
Stewart, James			house & lot	20 x 22	log	1 1/2	1	9	16,800 F	110.00
			stable	16 x 16	log					
			tract						3 A	30.00
	A23 E186	note: [The house lot size is given as 70 x 240 feet; it has been here converted to square feet.]								
Stockton, Robert			house & lot	22 x 24	log, cabin roof	1 1/2	2	21	14,400 F	110.00
McNight, Alexander										
	A18									
Stokely, Thomas			house							10.00
Hand, Isaac			tract						100 A	360.00
	E92									
Stokely, Thomas			house							12.00
McKittrick, John			tract						100 A	362.00
	E160									
Stricker, Lawrence			house & lot	30 x 30	log	2	2	24	1 A	175.00
			house							24.00
	A25 E191		tract						200 A	1224.00
Stults, Lawrence			houses (2)							26.00
	E197		tract						100 A	426.00
Summers, James			house							6.00
Williams, Basil			tract						200 A	1006.00
	E229									
Summers, John, heirs of			house							15.00
Summers, Margaret			tract						120 A	480.00
	E189									
Summers, Walter			house & lot	22 x 20	log	2			1 A	120.00
			kitchen	16 x 16	log					
	A23 E190		tract						300 A	1800.00
Taylor, Robert			house & lot	23 x 20	log	2	3	34	15,780 F	175.00
	A26		kitchen	12 x 14	log	1				
Taylor, Robert			house							100.00
	E201		tract						200 A	1300.00


FAIRVIEW
Goldsboro
CARROLL
MONAGHAN
NEWBERRY
Lewisberry
Dillsburg
York Haven
SUSQUEHANNA
FRANKLIN
Franklintown
WARRINGTON
CONEWAGO
EAST
Mount Wolf
Manchester
Wellsville
MANCHESTER
HELLAM
DOVER
Wrightsville
RIVER
WASHINGTON
MANCHESTER
Dover
Hallam
North York
SPRINGETTSBURY
Yorkana
YORK
West York
LOWER
East Prospect
WINDSOR
WEST
MANCESTER
SPRING GARDEN
WINDSOR
PARADISE
YORK
Yoe
Windsor
New Salem
JACKSON
Dallastown
Red Lion
Spring Grove
Jacobus
CHANCEFORD
NORTH
CODORUS
Felton
Seven Valley
Loganville
Winterstown
YORK COUNTY
HEIDELBERG
SPRINGFIELD
SCALE MILES
Jefferson
Cross Roads
LOWER
CHANCEFORD
NORTH
HOPEWELL
Hanover
CODORUS
Glen Rock
EAST
HOPEWELL
PENN
Shrewsbury
HOPEWELL
FAWN
WEST
MANHEIM
MANHEIM
Railroad
Stewartstown
New Freedom
SHREWSBURY
PEACH BOTTOM
Fawn Grove
Delta

Columbiana Co., Ohio

Deed Abstracts

Vol. I 1803~1808

by

Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.

10 June 1806, HENRY EMDE of CCO to JOHN SUMMER of CCO for $64.12, the following items: 2 bads, 2 bat stats, 1 table, 2 chairs, 1 auren pot, 1 stankittle, 1 spiter, 4 comblin glasis, 3 bottles, 1 twotross, teen putter spuns, 2 putter plats, 2 tin dishish, 2 tin fonnels, 1 ginger box, 1 quard, 1 kampkittle, 1 coffy pot, 1 hand say, 1 tea pot, 1 dosan nifs & forks, 1/2 dosan tee spons, & shuker box; also, one skimer, 1 putter dish, 1 sait of the wane, 5 jany blats, 3 aucurs, 1 tran nife, 2 chessels, 1 shuffal, 1 mittick, 1 hoo, 1 pitcfork, 2 choks, 4 buckets, 1 water kan, savin baks, 1 cake whisky, 2 bemills, 1 shuker top, 1 beril with flower, 1 jackreal, 2 browo kittles, 4 broro tops, 2 wash tops, 12 bushels of whith malt., on condition that HENRY EMDE pays JOHN SUMMER $64.12. Wits: JOHN (DORAL?), JACOB KERNS. Signed in German. (p103)

9 June 1806, HENRY EMDE & EVE his wife of CCO to JOHN SUMERS of CCO for $100, 2 acres in SW quarter of 1-9-11, to be paid before 1 June 1807 with interest. If EMDE pays SMMERS $100, will be null & void. Wits, signed in German, ________ _______, Jhuhn ROAB. (p104)

11 Aug 1806, HENRY BACHMAN & ESTHER his wife of CCO to ANDREW KINTNER of CCO for $766.26, 383 acres in 1-8-12, originally Patented to BACHMAN in 1805. Wits: R. BEALL, ISAAC PEARCE. Signed: ESTHER (X) BACHMAN. (p105)

11 Aug 1806, HENRY BACHMAN & ESTHER his wife of CCO to PHILIP SLOSHER of CCO for $1600, 227 acres in 1-8-12. Wits: R.BEALL, ISAAC PEARCE. (p106)

15 Aug 1806, LEWIS KINNEY & KEZIA his wife of CCO to WILLIAM SLATER of New Lisbon CCO; whereas a Patent for 3-14-14 was granted to KINNEY in 1805, now for $161.18 sell 80 acres in W half of New Lisbon in SE quarter. Wits: WILLIAM HARBAUGH, REBECCAH BEALL. (p107)

15 Aug 1806, WILLIAM SLATER & ELEANOR his wife of CCO to MICHAEL STUCK of CCO for $100, 1 3/4 acres in 3-14-14, being the E½ of out lot #1 west of New Lisbon. Wits: SARAH HARBAUGH, ISAAC PEARCE. (p108)

5 Aug 1806, GEORGE BURNS & ISABEL his wife of CCO to MOSES MIDDLESWORTH (MIDDLESWART) of Allegheney Co Pa, whereas 4-16-11 was Patented to Burns in 1806, now for $428 sell 214 acres in NW cor. Wits: JOHN BURNS, GEORGE BURNS. (p109)

19 Aug 1806, DAVID JUSTICE & ISABEL his wife, of North Beaver Twp., Beaver Co Pa., to JOHN BEAGHT of CCO for $552.50 sell 100 acres in 1-9-10, Springfield Twp., which was Patented to JOHN McCOMBS of Franklin Co Pa in 1805, and conveyed to JUSTICE in 1806 by THOMAS McCOMBS, DAVID McCOMBS & GEORGE McCOMBS who became heirs of the above mentioned section. Wits: JAMES TAYLOR, MICHAEL MOYREN. (p110)

3 July 1806, MICHAEL KEPLE & DOROTHY his wife of Westmoreland Co Pa. to THOMAS WILLIAMS of county aforesaid, whereas 1-8-8 was Patented to Keple, now for $640 sell 312 acres in SW cor. Wits: ROBERT DICKEY,J.P. in Westmoreland Co Pa., JOHN DICKEY. Signed in West.Co Pa. KEPLE signs in German, she signs X. (p111)

16 Aug 1806, BEZALEEL WELLS & SALLY his wife of Jeff.Co.Ohio to DAVID GRAYBILL of CCO for $800, 320 acres in 7-18-10, originally to WELLS by Patent. Wits: NICHOLAS MURRAY, ALEXR. SNODGRASS signed in Jeff.Co.Ohio. (p112)

16 Aug 1806, BEZALEEL WELLS & SALLY his wife of Jeff.Co.Ohio to MICHAEL FLORA of CCO for $338, 169 acres in SE 1/4 of 7-18-3. Wits: NICHOLAS MURRAY, ALEXR. SNODGRASS, signed in Jeff.Co.Ohio. (p113)

3 1833 0239 520

The Official Roster

—OF THE—

SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION BURIED

IN THE

STATE OF OHIO

V. 1

Compiled Under the Direction of

FRANK D. HENDERSON, *The Adjutant General,*

JOHN R. REA, *Military Registrar,*

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION OF OHIO.

JANE DOWD DAILEY (MRS. O. D.),
State Chairman.

Gc
973.34
Oh3oa

Ebenezer, Lt Alexander, Thomas. D 1845. Bur Village Cem, Poland. GM D. A. R. bronze marker in 1916. Built first iron mill in Mahoning Valley, 1802, came in 1798. Took up 400 acres of land. Was sheriff, owned a flour mill. Came from Washington Co, Pa. Ref: Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Hist of Struthers Family; S. A. R. List by Thomas Struthers. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STRYKER, PETER, (Co. not stated.)

Served in N J Mil. Br 1760, New Jersey. D 1810, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 39573, D. A. R. Lin and Natl No 25766, Vol 26, p 281, D. A. R. Lin.

STULL, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Continental Line, Pa. Br 1761. Mar Catherine McGhee. D 1856, Poland. Bur Presbyterian Church Cem. GM Mahoning Chap, D. A. R. May 30, 1916. Settled in Boardman in 1801. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, p 727, 420, and also Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 48. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STULTZ, JOHN, (Highland Co.)

1776, fr Pennsylvania in Capt Henry Fisher's Company, Col Nicholas Hansseger's Regt, Conn Tr. Appointed Corp 1778 till 1779. Br 1754, Germany. D 1865, Highland Co, O. Ref: Natl No 48443, p 206, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin.

STUMP, DANIEL, (Greene Co.)

Bur Mount Holly, Greene Co, O. Sugar Creek, 1840. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

STUMP, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)

Br Frederick Co, Va. D Warren Co, O. (Might be same as Greene Co. soldier). Ref: Natl No 24294, Vol 25, p 106, D. A. R.

STUMP, GEORGE, SR., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Rifle Regt, Capt Lewis Farmer's Company, Pa. Pensioned in 1833. Br 1750. Mar Elizabeth (1752-1826). Children: George, Abraham, Henry, John. D 1839, Milton Twp. Bur Rickert farm, Milton Twp, at the crest of the hill. GM Marker is broken down. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 23, p 593. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 202. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STURGEON, JEREMIAH, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Bur Mahoning Co. Bought land of John Young, Youngstown. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, pp 342, 1004. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STURGIS, JEDEDIAH, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1758, New Jersey. D 1838. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SUDDUTH, ISAAC, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Nottingham Twp in 1840, aged 80. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

SULLIVAN, PATRICK, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1747, Pennsylvania. D 1821. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SULTZER, FREDERICK, (Ashland Co.)

Br July 25, 1762, Green Co, Pa. D Mch 30, 1857, Ashland Co, O. Bur private burying lot, Milton Twp, Ashland Co, O. MI: Stone monument with name, date of birth, date of death, and words, "A Soldier of the Revolution." GM Sarah Copus Chap Sept 11, 1923. Drew a pens of $96.00 per annum for many yrs prior to his death, as a compensation for his services on the border in Western Pa in his youth. Was a cousin of Louis Wetsel, famous Indian fighter. Ref: History of Ashland Co (Hills). Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

SUMMER, VON JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Land bounty rights, Albany Co, N. Y. New York Men in the Rev, p 225. Br 1752. Children: Samuel, Jacob, John, David, Joseph, Solomon, a dau (mar Geo Elder). D 1838. Bur Kurtz, Springfield Twp. Said to have had 16 children to whom each one was given 100 acres of land at marriage, except the youngest, who received 300. Farmer. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, pp 178, 203; Columbiana Co Hist, p 316; Biographical Hist of Mahoning Co, Sanderson, p 490. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SUMMERLAND, DAVID (or DANIEL), (Seneca Co.)

Bur Swamp Cem, Venice Twp. GM D. A. R. bronze marker, 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

SUMNER, THOMAS, (Summit Co.)

Pvt in Company of Volunteers under command of Capt Asa Danforth who marched fr Brookfield, Mass, 1777, to join Revolutionary Army under command of Gen Gates. Took part in the Battle of Saratoga, Oct 7. Total amount of serv credited 4 3-4 mos. Br Edgarton, Mass, 1757. D Middlebury, O, in 1825. Bur Old Middlebury Cem. MI: "Thomas Sumner, died April 19, 1825, aged 68 years. Elizabeth Holland, his wife, 1760-1842." Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

SUNDERLAND, PETER, (Auglaize Co.)

Enl 1775. Was at Bunker Hill; his Regt intrenched themselves on Breed's Hill; after 3rd attack by British, only 3 rounds of powder left, firing his last charge, he picked up 3 guns (empty), in succession. Picking a 4th gun, he discharged it in face of an enemy (who attacked him with a saber), and thrust his bayonet through his body. Peter after 3 days in a swamp was rescued. Br Philadelphia, Pa, 1737. Children: One son, Dye; Isabell. D Aug 1, 1827, aged 90 yrs. Bur Military Cem at Ft Amanda. MI: "Peter Sunderland, a soldier of Revolution, fought at Battle Bunker Hill, died Aug 21, 1827, aged 90." Came to Ohio, 1817; entered land near Dayton, but in 1822 he and wife went to Logan Twp, Auglaize Co; his grand dau, Suzane Russell (dau of Isabell), was first white child br at Ft Amanda. Was a descendant of fourth Earl of Sunderland. Fur infor W. J. McMurray, Wapakoneta, O., and Lima Chap.

SUNDERLAND, WILLIAM (or SUNDERLIN), (Montgomery Co.)

D 1823 (?). Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O, on crest of hill in center of the cem. Red sand stone gravestone, and is so badly "weather beaten" that inscription is almost illegible. GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Montgomery Co, bronze marker July 3, 1919. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap.

SUTTON, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Br Sept 20, 1759, Somerset Co, N. J. Children, Sarah, Otha and Tingley. Bur Decatur, O. MI: Benjamin Sutton, Rev Soldier. GM Lieutenant Byrd Chap, May 30, 1916. Came to Brown Co, O, in pioneer days; owned quite a lot of land around where Decatur is located. Justice of the Peace. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

HISTORY

OF

COLUMBIANA COUNTY

OHIO,

WITH

Illustrations and Biographical Sketches

OF

SOME OF ITS PROMINENT MEN AND PIONEERS.

[by Horace Mack]

PHILADELPHIA:
D. W. ENSIGN & CO.

—1879.—

present about 50 members. The ruling elders are Samuel Wallace, A. L. Martin, John Kerr, and Albert Bonnett; and the trustees, Andrew Kneasel, James A. Davison, and Jacob Musser. The congregation maintains a Sunday-school which numbers 60 members, and has A. L. Martin for superintendent.

THE CHURCH OF THE EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION AT NEW SPRINGFIELD.

Before 1850 members of this faith had occasional preaching by the ministers of the Columbiana County circuit, and a class was formed embracing the Schade, Felger, and Snyder families. Worship was held in private houses and in the school-house until 1870, when their present church-edifice was erected, and was the first in the village. The building committee was composed of Rev. J. Q. A. Weller, John Peters, and Jesse Smith. The house has respectable proportions, and was dedicated by Bishop Dubs. The present board of trustees are Benjamin Felger, Philip Felger, John Peters, Daniel Diser, and George Koons.

The members, numbering 52, form one class under the leadership of Benjamin Felger. Rev. Wilson Diser resides here as a local minister, and is also the superintendent of a flourishing Sabbath-school, having 76 members. This appointment is connected with the North Lima church, and [illegible] church of the Evangelical Association at New Middlle[illegible], in forming a circuit, served by one pastor. Since 1877 the minister has been the Rev. J. D. Domer, residing at North Lima, in the parsonage of the circuit. Other ministers from the time the denomination began its work in these parts, in 1836, have been the Revs. Elias Stoever, S. Vangundey, George Dressell, C. G. Koch, Joseph Truby, Abraham Loehner, Joseph Dick, D. L. Miller, A. Stahley, A. Long, S. F. Crowther, G. W. Reisinger, Jacob Rank, G. S. Domer, J. D. Hollinger, J. J. Bernhart, J. Q. A. Weller, C. W. Davis, W. Houpt, and H. B. Summers.

The church at New Middleton embraced among its original members the Pitts and Miller families. Through the efforts of John Miller a small frame meeting-house was erected for the use of the denomination some time about 1845. This property is now controlled by G. P. Hoffmaster, Henry Pitts, A. S. McCurling, Peter Coller, and Henry Spitler, as trustees. Fifty-five persons constitute the membership, and Wm. R. Martin is the leader of the class. A Sunday-school, having 80 members, is under the superintendence of Dr. R. L. Floor.

THE BETHEL MEETING OF THE BRETHREN OF MAHONING DISTRICT.

Some of the early settlers of the northwestern part of Springfield maintained the faith of the Brethren, or Dunkers, and meetings, according to their customs, have been held in houses, barns, and groves since 1820. Among the early members were John Summers, David Summers, Jacob Summers, David Brown, Jacob Haas, Mathias Haas, L. Shoemaker, and Henry Kurtz. The latter was one of the preachers more than thirty years. His predecessor was George Hoke. The preachers of a later day were James Quinter, Daniel Summers, and Richard Brenneman.

The present preachers are Jacob H. Kurtz and Jonas Hoke. About 1818 the first meeting-house was built on the Summers farm, near the southwest corner of section 5. This gave place, in 1873, to the present structure, a frame, 44 by 50 feet, occupying the same site. It is controlled by trustees, Simeon Longanecker, Eli Ruhlman, and Simeon Summers. The meeting is connected with the one on Zion Hill, in Beaver township, and has much the same history. At Bethel is a good Sunday-school, superintended by E. H. Ruhlman.

CEMETERIES.

The cemetery used by the Brethren was located at an early day, near the centre of section 5, and is still continued there, although its situation is very inconvenient. The oldest cemetery in the township is the one connected with the old Springfield church. It contains a great many graves, some of which are marked by monuments of very creditable appearance. Many bear inscriptions in the German. Nearly all the churches maintain their own cemeteries, and, as a rule, they indicate that proper respect has been shown for the resting-places of the dead.

At Petersburgh a large cemetery has lately been located by some of the public-spirited citizens of the place. It embraces about four acres, situated on a little knoll north of the village, giving it excellent natural drainage. The grounds have been inclosed with a neat fence, and otherwise materially improved. With proper care it will become one of the finest cemeteries in this part of the country.

5456

The HENRY R. BALDWIN GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

which include 34 books of handwritten cemetary, war, church, court, personal, and miscellaneous genealogical data gathered throughout Western Pennsylvania and Eastern Ohio during his lifetime, May 25, 1867 to April 25, 1918

V. 47 - 50

The Public Library of Youngstown
and Mahoning County
1963

PUBLIC LIBRARY
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO
63 30082

Mr. Baldwin did the researdh for these records himself. Not all information may be correct since some tombstone inscriptions were illegible. Mr. Baldwin's original records in notebooks were copied by members of the library staff and copying errors are possible.

Wm. Brownlee was born in Scotland and came to America before the War of the Revolution

Eligible Son — Paul Jones, son of Wm. Jones & Mary Clark G.S. of Thos. Clark & Jane Brownlee of [illegible] G.G.S. of Wm. Brownlee settled in Wash. Co. Pa.

Thos. Clark b. Nov. 22, 1782 in Lancaster Co., Pa. Marietta

Ruhlman Family

1st Generation

George Ruhlman of Manheim Tp. York Co. Pa. mar. Margaret Riegle

2nd Gen. Lewis Ruhlman mar. Margaret Hinkle dau. of Anthony G.D. of Philip, a R.S.

3rd Gen.
Jesse died at Goshen, Indiana
Amos resid. near Greenville Pa.
Ephraim b. Manheim Tp. York Co. Pa. Nov. 29, 1831
Sarah mar. Henry Buzzard of N. Lima
Matilda mar. Solomon Uhler of N. Lima
George who d. in Beaver Tp.
William res. in Marion Co., O.
Lewis d. in Springfield Tp.
Eli Residin in Poland Tp.

The Buzards were also from Manheim Tp. York Co. Pa. and the parents of Rebecca Buzard wife of Ephraim Ruhlman were Jacob S. & Catharine (Thoman) Buzard

John H. Ruhlman is a son of Ephraim.

The Elsers of N. Lima were of German Huguenot stock and on the maternal side Scotch

1st Gen. Elser came 1749 from Alsace-Loraine with other Huguenots to Lancaster Co. Pa. with 3 sons and 2 dau.

2nd Gen. Peter Elser b. Alsace-Lorraine mar.
3rd " George Elser b. Lancaster Co. Pa. mar. Catharine Summers dau. of John Summers - R.S. 217 V23 [illegible] Pa
(John Summers lived near Leetonia, came in 1802 from Md.)

71

Wm. Brownlee came from the Scotland and
came to America before the Revol. He married
[illegible] one of [illegible]
Will. Will of Wm. Clark [illegible]
Will of Wm. Brownlee settled in Wash. Co. Pa.
Then Wash. Co. Pa. 22 1793 [illegible]

Buchanan Family

1st generation

George Buchanan of Hamilton Tp. York Co. Pa.
near [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] from [illegible]
of [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Buchanan
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Sarah [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
George [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. in Springfield Pa.
Eli [illegible]
The [illegible] came from Hamilton Tp.
York Co. Pa. and the parents of [illegible]
[illegible] of George Buchanan [illegible]
[illegible]
John [illegible] Buchanan [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] came 1799 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible] George [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

5456

The HENRY R. BALDWIN GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

which include 34 books of handwritten cemetary, war, church, court, personal, and miscellaneous genealogical data gathered throughout Western Pennsylvania and Eastern Ohio during his lifetime, May 25, 1867 to April 25, 1918

V. 4

The Public Library of Youngstown
and Mahoning County
1963

PUBLIC LIBRARY
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO
63 30082

Mr. Baldwin did the researdh for these records himself. Not all information may be correct since some tombstone inscriptions were illegible. Mr. Baldwin's original records in notebooks were copied by members of the library staff and copying errors are possible.

Kurtz Cemetery,
Springfield Township, Ohio

Witter, Peter.
B. 1794 D. Jan. 3, 1840 A. 45 yrs. 8 mos. 20 days.

Lahr, Elizabeth.
B. July 2, 1782 D. Aug. 3, 1838.

Leedy, Barbara (Frau von Jarkob Leedy).
B. July 25, 1792 D. July 2, 1847 A. 54 yrs. 11 mos. 7 days.

Summer, Johannes.
Zum Andenken von. Gestorben Nov. den 6th, 1838. Alt. 86 Jahr 2 Monaf.
Rev. soldier, Pa.
Donegal Tp., Wash. Co., Pa., in 1781. Ranger, Wash. Co., page 217, vol. 23, ser. 3, Pa. Arch.

Summer, Anna.
B. Aug. 3, 1810 D. Oct. 2, 1834.

Summer, Catharina (consort of Daniel Summer).
B. May 26, 1792 D. June 27, 1847 A. 55 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day.
A Daniel was a R.S.

Snyder, Sarah (wife of Jacob Snyder).
B. 1830 D. Sept. 25, 1861 A. 31 yrs. 16 days.

Summer, Jacob.
B. 1800 D. Dec. 19, 1855 A. 55 yrs. 10 mos. 16 days.

Summer, Catharine (wife of Jacob Summer).
B. 1800 D. Oct. 16, 1874 A. 73 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day.

Flaughter, Conrad.
B. 1778 D. Mar. 10, 1857 A. 78 yrs. 5 mos.

Summers, Simeon.
B. 1825 D. 1897.
Summers, Sarah (his wife).
B. 1829 D. 1901.

Reichard, George.
B. 1804 D. May 24, 1887 A. 83 yrs. 5 days.

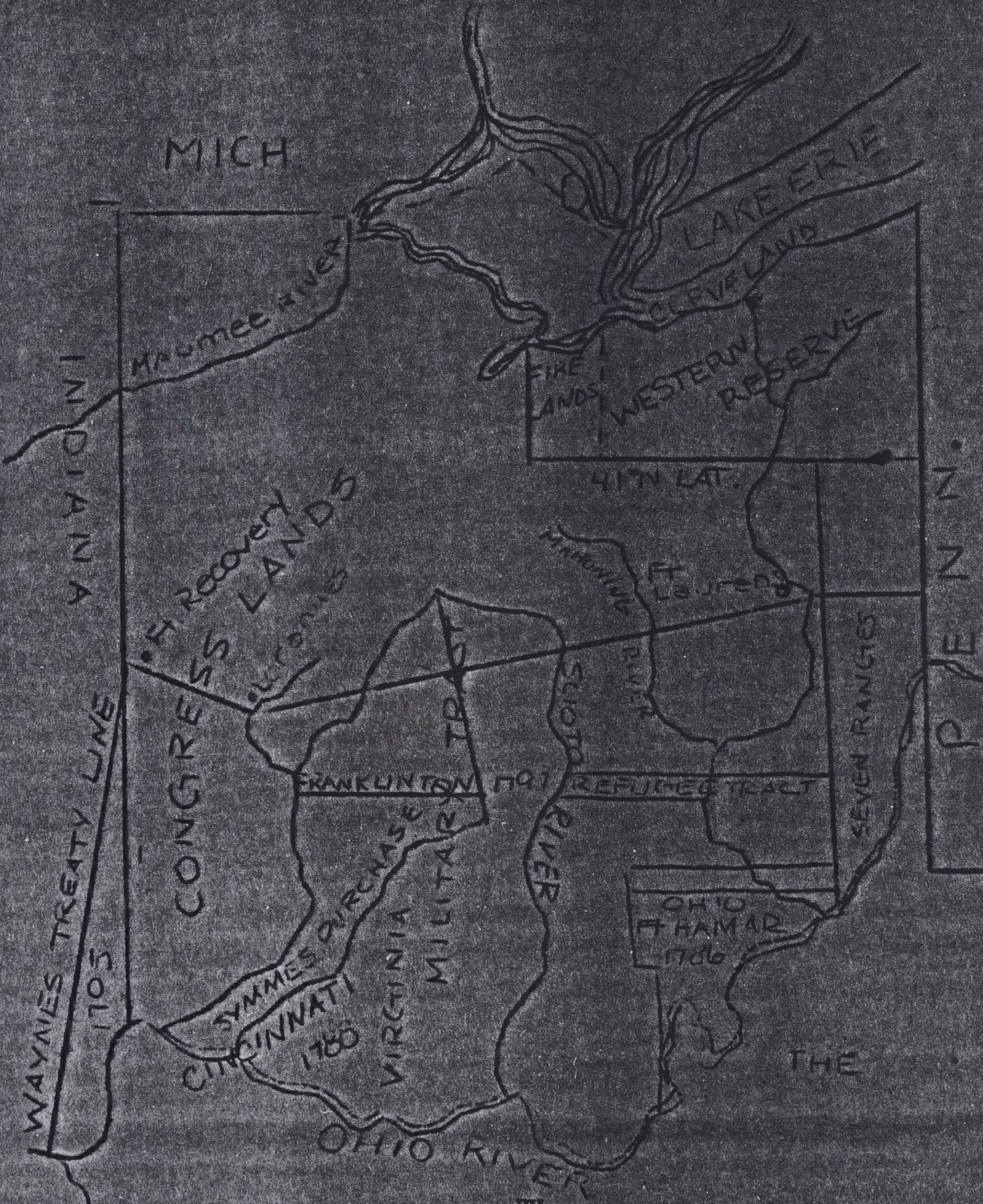
Reichard, Elizabeth (wife of George Reichard).
B. 1810 D. Feb. 2, 1873 A. 62 yrs. 2 mos. 22 days.

Haas, Jacob.
B. 1797 D. Jan. 17, 1859 A. 61 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days.

SPR
3 2726 41955 7600

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP

MAHONING COUNTY OHIO


MICH
LAKE ERIE
CLEVELAND
FIRE LANDS
WESTERN RESERVE
41°N LAT.
PENN.
Maumee River
INDIANA
Ft Recovery
CONGRESS LANDS
Loramies
MAHONING RIVER
Ft Laurens
SCIOTO RIVER
FRANKLINTON 1797
REFUGEE TRACT
SEVEN RANGES
OHIO Ft HARMAR 1786
WAYNES TREATY LINE 1795
CONGRESS
SYMMES PURCHASE
CINCINNATI 1788
VIRGINIA MILITARY TRACT
THE
OHIO RIVER

BY

HARRY P. DAVIS

NEW MIDDLETOWN, OHIO, 1939

ROOM
F
7.1

112915 [00]

WILL OF JOHN SUMMERS

Case #2025 Columbiana County, Ohio

John Summers, Will dated 1820

In the name of God, Amen, I John Summers of Columbiana County, State of Ohio being weak in body but of sound mind memory and understanding therefore concidering the uncertainty of this life Do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit I cammand my soul to God and my body to the earth to be decently intured at the descretion of my excators herein after named. And as to my Worldly Estate share with it shall please God be bless me with in this life I give, devise and bequeath the in manner and form following to wit.

It is my will and I order and direct that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid and disposed of by Exacators as soon as conveniently may be done after my decease.

Item; I order and it is my will that all my moveable property shall be sold at public sale and the Plantation where on I now reside after my decease it shall be appraised by a body of men appointed with according to law and the oldest of my children to have there offer tc have the Plantation aforesaid at the appraised rate and if the eldest would refuse then the next eldest shall have the offer and if refused, the next eldest and so forth as foresaid and if refused by each and everyone at that time of age then it shall be sold by my executors to the best advantage either public or private as they think best and of the money raised from the moveable property and the plantation if sold at the appraised by any of my children.

I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Summer the sum of two hundred dollars and also-- I give and bequeath unto my son Solomon Summer the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars.

And of the balance of the sum aforesaid together with the sums already distributed among my children in land conveyed and other wise for which there are reciepts in my hand and a sum of four hundred and forty three dollars and eighty four cents to be charged to my daughter Anna Summers for a quarter section of land conveyed to her.

I give and bequeath unto John Summer, Peter Summer, David Summer, Samuel Summer, Joseph Summer, Daniel Summer, Jacob Summer, Abraham Summer, Solomon Summer, Catharine Elser, Elizabeth Thoma, Susanna Betz, Barbara Stamp, Magdelena Widder and Anna Summer, share and share alike.

And it is further my will that there shall be a gardian appointed according to law for my son Abrahan Summer because he is not able to act for himself in ___________. And it is further my will that if any of my children should bring any charges or ______________.of any kind against the estate after my decease for times which they have been with me before they were of lawful age that all such charges________________

____

And lastly I nominate, conitute and appoint my son David Summer and George Hoke to be Excators of this my last will and testament to settle pay off and colect as far as the rules of our church on the_______day________month in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and twenty.

HISTORY

OF

COLUMBIANA COUNTY, OHIO

AND

REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS

⁂

EDITED AND COMPILED BY

WILLIAM B. McCORD

SALEM, OHIO

⁂

"History is Philosophy Teaching by Examples"

⁂

PUBLISHED BY
BIOGRAPHICAL PUBLISHING CO.
GEORGE RICHMOND, Pres.; C. R. ARNOLD, Secy. and Treas.
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1905

steady but constant growth has marked the progress of the schools under the present administration. The attendance at the High School has increased from 125 pupils to 146 and many additions have been made to the school equipment in laboratories and books. A great gain is shown in the quality of all the work and the standard of scholarship is recognized as so excellent that graduates are admitted without examinations to all leading colleges. There are five teachers in the High school, 28 grade teachers, one instructor in music and one in writing and drawing and a substitute teacher, who also serves as assistant in the superintendent's office.

Mr. Johnson's efforts are appreciated and are met with the hearty cooperation of the progressive and intelligent citizens of Salem, who take a just pride in their fine schools.

◆◆◆

OBADIAH C. STIVER, a leading and influential resident of Leetonia, was reared and educated in Columbiana County, although he was born in Beaver township, Mahoning County, Ohio, October 23, 1846. His parents were Frederick B. and Catherine (Summers) Stiver and his grandfather, John Stiver. The last named was born in Germany but emigrated to America in 1818 and engaged in farming in Columbiana County, Ohio, for the rest of his life. It was here, in 1821, that Frederick B. Stiver was born. He was also an agriculturist and a man highly esteemed by his neighbors as a peaceful, thrifty citizen. He was a strong Democrat but did not take an active part in politics, devoting his time to carrying on his farming operations by which he accumulated considerable means and left a neat property to his heirs. His death occurred in 1888. He married Catherine Summers, a daughter of John B. Summers, who was a pioneer of Columbiana County, coming from Philadelphia and purchasing the land which was later the birthplace of Mrs. Stiver and is now the site of Leetonia.

O. C. Stiver attended school in the Cherry Fork district and when he had reached his majority started West to see the country that lay beyond the great Mississippi. The trip across the plains was taken in 1868 and consumed almost three months of travel—an experience varied and exciting and never to be forgotten. He reached Colorado and from there extended his journey into Wyoming where he remained for almost nine years, becoming a typical cowboy of the plains and enjoying to the full the wild, rugged life of the ranch, the herding of cattle and horses and the exhilarating and often dangerous rides across the stretches of prairie which his work required. In 1876 Mr. Stiver returned to this county and engaged in farming for about four years and then joined a small company and sunk a coal shaft with the expectation of opening up a rich bed of mineral. This hope proved futile, and after operating the mine at a loss for several years he abandoned the undertaking and went to New Mexico, where he became interested in gold and silver mining at Fairview and Kingston. This investment was more satisfactory than the coal venture and Mr. Stiver still retains an interest in it and also owns considerable real estate there. He was called home at the expiration of three years by the death of his father and has since made Leetonia his home, taking charge of the large estate that was left. In 1901 he went to Oklahoma and bought largely of property at Anadarko, spending three months there. In addition to his large private business, Mr. Stiver has taken a deep interest in the municipal affairs of the city and has willingly given his services when they have been needed for the good of the community. He has served as mayor of Leetonia, was assessor of Salem township for eight years and is always among the promoters of all movements looking for the benefit of the general public. His name has been prominently mentioned as a candidate for the office of mayor on the Democratic ticket that is to be presented to the voters in the fall of 1905. Mr. Stiver is past chancellor of Firestone Lodge, No. 47, K. of P., and represented that body in the Grand Lodge at various times.

EARLY OHIO TAX RECORDS

Compiled by

Esther Weygandt Powell

Reprinted with

The Index to Early Ohio Tax Records
(compiled by friends)

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1985

"Tax Resident Duplicate for Columbiana County for the year 1810"

Shuby, Nicholas
Siddle, Isaac
" John
Silvers, Amos
Silworth,Benjamin
Simison,Robert
" Robert
Simonds,Andrew
Sinclare,David
" George
Sitler, Martin
Shrinkle,George
Slagle,Daniel
Slater,William
Sloan, John
Smith, John
" Daniel
" David
" Davis
" Frederick
" John
" Jesse
" Lenor
" Peter
" Philip
" S.
" Samuel
" William
Snider, Abraham
" John
" Abraham
" Michael
Snodgrass,Alex.
Snoke, John
Spencer, John
Sponceller,Fred'k
Springer, Jacob
Sraughan?,Daniel
Straughan,John
Stallcup,William
Stanley,Jonathan
" Thomas
" Thomas
" Moses
Stauphn, Henry
Starkey, Levi
Staupher, Jacob
Steininger,Geo.
Stephen, Michael
Stephens, John
" Peter

Stephenson,James
Stepper, David
Steward, John
Stewart,Archibald
" Hugh
" William
Stibbs, J.
" Joseph
Stokesberry, J.
" John
Stough, John
Stoupher,Christian
" Henry
Stout, Jehu
Stratton, Aaron
" Benjamin
" Daniel
" David
" Joseph
" Joseph Jr.
Straughn,John
Streeby, Michael
Street, Aaron
" Unice
Stull, Adam
" George
Summers,David
" John
Swearingen,John
Switzer, Jacob
Taggart,John
Taylor, James
" Joseph
" William
Teanor,Michael
Teegarden,William
Teeters, Elisha
Test, Zacheus
Thomas, Dennis
" Enos
" Henry
" Jesse
" John
" John Jr.
" John Sr.
" Michael
" Nathaniel
" Peter
" Samuel
Thompson,Isaac
" John
" Joseph

Thompson,Joseph
" Thomas
Thoon, Isaac
Thorn, Isaac
Tulloss,John
" Richard
Unger, Jacob
Vallandgham,Clement
Vanfusson,Jacob
Venneman,Benjamin
Votaw, Isaac
" Isaac Jr.
" John
" Joseph
" Moses
Wallahon,Samuel
Walter,Peter
Walters,Henry
" Peter
Walton,Benjamin
" Gabriel
Watson,Joseph
Walton,Joseph
" Joseph
Wancy, Joseph
Warner, Israel
Warrington,Abraham
" " Jr.
" " Sr.
Watkins,James
Watt, Thomas
Webb, James
Welker,David
" Jacob
" John
Well,B.
Wells,Bazelell
Wills?,Bazellel
Wells,William
Welsh,Lauderick
West, George
Westright,Peter
Whann, John
Whinery,John
" Robert
" Thomas
" William
Whitacre,Caleb
" Edward
" Jane
" Joshua
White, Uriah

(continued at end of Columbiana Co. 1806 Tax List-see page 68)

GC
977.1
B410w

OHIO WILLS AND ESTATES TO 1850: AN INDEX

by *Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.*

Published by
Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.
4801 Mockingbird Court, South
Columbus, Ohio 43229

ABBREVIATIONS

AD	Adams
AL	Allen
AS	Ashland
AB	Ashtabula
AT	Athens
AU	Auglaize
BE	Belmont
BR	Brown
BU	Butler
CA	Carroll
CH	Champaign
CK	Clark
CM	Clermont
CL	Clinton
CB	Columbiana
CS	Coshocton
CR	Crawford
CY	Cuyahoga
DK	Darke
DF	Defiance
DL	Delaware
ER	Erie
FA	Fairfield
FY	Fayette
FR	Franklin
FU	Fulton
GA	Gallia
GE	Geauga
GR	Greene
GU	Guernsey
HM	Hamilton
HN	Hancock
HD	Hardin
HR	Harrison
HE	Henry
HI	Highland
HK	Hocking
HL	Holmes
HU	Huron
JK	Jackson
JF	Jefferson
KN	Knox
LK	Lake
LW	Lawrence
LI	Licking
LG	Logan
LR	Lorain
LU	Lucas
MD	Madison
MH	Mahoning
MR	Marion
ME	Medina
MS	Meigs
MC	Mercer
MM	Miami
MN	Monroe
MT	Montgomery
MG	Morgan
MW	Morrow
MU	Muskingum
OT	Ottawa
PA	Paulding
PE	Perry
PC	Pickaway
PK	Pike
PO	Portage
PR	Preble
PU	Putnam
RI	Richland
RS	Ross
SA	Sandusky
SC	Scioto
SN	Seneca
SH	Shelby
ST	Stark
SU	Summit
TR	Trumbull
TU	Tuscarawas
UN	Union
VW	Van Wert
VN	Vinton
WR	Warren
WS	Washington
WN	Wayne
WL	Williams
WD	Wood
WY	Wyandot

a	archives
a&tr	administration & testamentary record
ab	administrator's bond
ac	archives case #
ACD	ADAMS COUNTY DEMOCRAT, West Union, Adams Co.
acpj	archives, common pleas journal
ad	administration docket
aeb	administrator's and executor's bonds
aed	administrator's and executor's docket
aib	archives, inventory book
apd	appearance docket
apk	archives, packet
app	appraisement record (inventory)
ar	record of administration
ARGUS	ARGUS, Marysville, Union Co. newspaper
at	archives, testamentary record
b	book
BGSU	Bowling Green State University, Network Center
bx	box
c	case number
cd	civil docket
cem	cemetery
cf	cardboard file box
CG	Certified Genealogist
CGRS	Certified Genealogical Record Searcher
ch	Chancery record, Common Pleas Court
CL	COURIER OF LIBERTY, West Union, Adams Co.
COT	CHRONICLE OF THE TIMES, Batavia, Clermont Co.
cp	Common Pleas Court
cpad	Common Pleas Court Appearance Docket
cpmb	Common Pleas Court Minute Book
cpob	Common Pleas Court Order Book
cprb	Common Pleas Court Record Book
cr	court record
cw	case will
d	dated
DAR	Official Rosters, Revolutionary Soldiers in Ohio
db	deed book, Recorder's Office
dc	docket
dd	death date
de	docket of estates
doc est	docket of estates
DP	DELAWARE PATRON, Delaware, Delaware Co.
DS	DEMOCRATIC STANDARD, Georgetown, Brown Co.
E	Estate, intestate estate
ed	estate docket
F-v	Catherine Fedorchak's MONROE COUNTY RECORDS, 12v.
fa	filed alphabetically
fb	file box
fd	fiduciary docket
film	film number, microfilm number
fr	final record
G	Guardianship record
GATE	GATEWAY TO THE WEST: OHIO, periodical (defunct)
GAB	GENEALOGICAL AIDS BULLETIN, Miami Valley Genealogical Society quarterly
gb	Guardian bond
HFCO	History of Fulton Co., Thomas Mikesell, 1905
Hist Coll	Historical Collections of Harrison Co., Ohio, by Charles A. Hanna, 1900.
HS	HOCKING SENTINEL, Logan, Hocking Co.
HVR	HOCKING VALLEY REPUBLICAN, Logan, Hocking Co.
i	inventory
ib	inventory book
j	journal
KSU	Kent State University Network Center, Kent
la	letters of administration
lcpr	LICKING CO. PROBATE RECORDS, Licking Co. OGS
lg	letters of guardianship
lr	Law Record
mb	Minute Book
McB	McBride, David & Jane: see Highland Co. section
micro	microfilm
nd	no date, not dated
NGSQ	National Genealogical Society Quarterly
np	no papers in packet
ob	Order Book
OGQ	OHIO GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, Columbus (defunct)
OGS REP	OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: REPORT, quarterly
OHS	Ohio Historical Society, Columbus
ORes	OHIO RESEARCHER, Allstates Researchers, Murray Utah, periodical (defunct?)
ORPF	OHIO RECORDS & PIONEER FAMILIES, quarterly, pub. by Ohio Genealogical Society, Mansfield
OS	Old Series
OU	Ohio University Network Center, Athens
owb	old will book
p	page
pk	packet, estate file
pr	Probate Record
prc	Probate Record, case number
pt	petition or partition case
r	record
rb	record book
sc	Supreme Court, held in each county
scj	Supreme Court Journal
scm	Supreme Court Minutes
scob	Supreme Court Order Book
SD	SPIRIT OF DEMOCRACY, Woodsfield, Monroe Co.
sett	settlement record
SLC	Salt Lake City, Genealogical Society of Ut
SOT	SPIRIT OF THE TIMES, Batavia, Clermont Co
t	testamentary
TC	THE CONSTITUTIONALIST, Newark, Licking
TR	transcribed will record
Tusc	Tuscarawas Co. OGS Chapter, newslet
UA	University of Akron Network Center
UC	University of Cincinnati Network
VR	VILLAGE REGISTER, West Union, A
W	will
wab	will and administration reco
wb	will book, will record
WPA	Works Progress Administra
WRHS	Western Reserve Historic Center, Cleveland
WSU	Wright State Universi
#	number, case number
*	name omitted, see

STUMP, George	W-1834	TR	pr7 p287
George Sr.	E-1829	BU	a-t3 p187
Jackson	E-1842	MU	adB p135; c1982
Jacob	E-1807	SC	c4695
John, of Ohio Co.,Va.	W-1829	PC	wbI&II p109
John F.	E-1845	ST	c1092,OS -B p206
Leonard	E-1811	MT	c74
Leonard	W-1847	MU	wbD p211
Lewis	W-1835	LI	lcpr p16
Michael	E-1830	MT	c1030
Michael	E-1828	ST	c295,OS -A p155
Michael	W-1843	ST	wbB p297; c928,OS -B p124
Phillip	E-1849	WR	wbB p287; bx37
William	W-1834	HM	wb9 p418; cA7295
STUMPF, Conrad	W-1825	PC	wbI&II p67
Lewis	W-1848	CY	c1174
STUNTZ, Conrad	E-1815	AB	prA p104,106,125
STURDY, Michael	E-1850	MU	adC p54; c2927
STURGEON, Jane	E-1818	FA	c1187
Jane	W-1843	FA	c2004
Margaret	E-1832	FA	c1396
Mathew	E-1844	CK	cA1067
Moses	W-1849	SH	cA495
Rebecca	E-1818	FA	c1189
Samuel	E-1830	FA	c1368
Thomas	E-1827	FA	c1344
Timothy	E-1826	FA	c507
William	E-1814	RS	c8537
William W.	E-1847	RS	c8550
STURGES, Barlow	E-1816	HU	pr1 p5; ib1 p162
Frederick	E-1818	HU	pr1 p9; ib1 p183
Isaac	E-1833	LI	lcpr p5,11
James	E-1845	RI	ar9 p302
Lewis	W-1838	LI	lcpr p21
Sarah	W-1847	MU	wbD p216
Simeon B.	E-1845	HU	pr1 p226; cpj8 p156
STURGESS, Isaac	E-1835	LI	lcpr p80; cp ptB p56
STURGIS, Isaac	G-1834	LI	lcpr p83
Russell, of Boston, Mass.	W-1826	AT	wb2p66
Russell, of Suffolk Co.,Mass.	W-1831	MS	wb1 p71
Russell, of Boston	W-1831	WS	pr4 p524
Susan-hrs., of Boston, Mass.	G-1830	TR	pr5 p371
Thomas	E-1824	HM	cA7294
STURM, Henry	W-1832	SH	cA72
STURMAN, Richard	E-1837	LI	lcpr p15,19
STURR, Elizabeth	W-1850	HM	wb25 p296; cA7301
STURTEVANT, P.	E-1822	ME	c 1/34
STURTZ, Jacob	W-1835	MU	wbC p84
STUTESMAN, Sarah	dd-1848	FU	cem #5
STUTHARD, John	E-1814	RS	c8084
Thomas	E-1823	MD	cAA1859
STUTS, John	W-1826	ST	wbA p94
STUTSMAN, Abraham	W-1831	MT	wbB p147; c1073
Abraham	E-1832	MT	c1093
Daniel	E-1833	MT	c1200
David	E-1824	MT	c668
Jacob	E-1818	MT	c332
Jacob	W-1845	MT	wbD p209; c1868
Peter	E-1847	MT	c2012
STUTZMAN, Christian	E-1846	HL	cpj5 p2
Daniel	E-1848	FA	c2388
Henry	E-1845	FA	c2172
Jacob	E-1847	HL	cpj6 p338
Joseph	E-1835	WN	cS-94
Paul	W-1840	HL	wbA p91
STUWE, Henry	E-1849	HM	cA7299
STUYVESANT, Moses S.	E-1848	HM	cA7297
STYLES, Henry	E-1832	PO	c332; ad1 p166
STYMETTS, Effa	E-1830	BR	c6727
SUBER, Abner	E-1840	CR	ad1 p58,73
SUCH, John	E-1839	SN	dc1 p36
SUDDITH, Francis	E-1831	PC	aeb-c 0-416
William	E-1830	PC	cpob 1830 p21
SUDMEIER, John B.	E-1849	HM	cA7306
John H.	E-1849	HM	cA7306
John W.	W-1849	HM	wb8 p118; cA7307
SUETER, John	E-1841	AL	fd; c17
SUFFEL, Elizabeth	E-1844	TU	ad p231
SUGENBUHL, Wilhelm	E-1834	HM	cA7309
SUICIATE ?, John	W-1816	FA	c207
SUIETHER, Henry	E-1823	FA	c372
SUITER, Catharine	W-1846	TU	wb1234 p171; ad p273
George Jr.	E-1846	HI	c1174

SUITER, Philip	W-1844	TU	wb1234 p152; ad p230
SUITOR, Hiram G.	E-1833	LW	Gate 9:2:73
Jacob	E-1832	LW	a&tr p58; Gate 9:2:71
John	E-1841	PU	dcA1 p40
SUITS, William	E-1850	LK	adA p102; pkA#327
SULLABARGER, Abraham	E-1834	MT	c1275
SULLARDS, John	E-1838	JK	c156
John	E-1848	JK	c333
SULLENBERGER, Jacob	E-1825	MT	c736
SULLINGER, Valentine	W-1848	DF	micro Su4; Gate 8;1:12
SULLIVAN, Aaron	E-1824	PC	aeb-c 0-304
Andrew	W-1836	MR	c59; c130
Ann	W-1832	JF	wb2 p335; cpjG p171
Charles	W-1832	MU	wbC p1
Cornelius	W-1822	PE	wbAB p23; c2975; ad1 p7
Dennis O.	E-1819	JF	cpjD p78
George	W-1825	MT	wbA p364; c703
George	E-1842	SH	cA294
Henry	W-1846	LG	adE p6
Jane	W-1836	TR	pr8 p464
Jeremiah	E-1820	TR	pr3 p53+
John	E-1835	HM	cA7315
John	E-1824	MU	adA p139; c575
John	E-1838	MU	adB p10; c1553
John E.	E-1850	HM	cA7318
John L.	E-1834	HM	cA7314
Merty	W-1849	SA	c541
Michael	E-1846	HM	cA7317
Patrick	E-1821	HM	cA7312
Samuel Sr.	W-1843	DK	wfS; fbS
Thomas W.	E-1847	SC	c5636
Timothy	E-1819	HM	cA7311
Timothy	E-1845	HM	cA7316
William	E-1793	HM	cA7310
William	W-1850	MH	wb1 p210
William	W-1844	MT	wbD p150; c1817
William	E-1850	MU	adC p23; c2820
William	E-1824	PC	aeb-c 0-295, 0-866
SULLIVANT, David	E-1825	HI	c569
Lucas	E-1823	FR	c420+; OGQ p160,184,262
Lucas	E-1825	UN	cprb2 p1
SULLMAN, John F.	E-1843	MC	ad p91,80; cdA p171k
SULLOW, George J.J.H.	E-1841	MC	ad p62,83; cdA p171h
SULPHIN, Moses P.	E-1849	BU	a-t9 p175
SULT, Powell	E-1844	MR	c141
SULTGROVE, James	W-1816	MT	wbA p120; c226
SULTZBACH, John	E-1828	HM	cA7313
SUM, Amy	W-1844	ME	c81
SUMAN, Catharine	W-1822	MT	c530; wbA p234
Jacob	E-1826	MT	c740
SUMANY, Samuel	W-1849	CS	wbE p93
SUMER, Frederick	E-1838	MC	ad p20
SUMMANY, Samuel	E-1850	HL	cpapd7 p218
SUMME, Mikel, of Rowan Co., N.C.	W-1809	MM	wbA1 p16;wbA2 p14; c37
SUMMER, Anna	E-1834	CB	c1695
Christian	E-1840	HL	cpj3 p194
Jonathan	W-1849	CB	c3353
Peter	W-1845	CB	c2749
SUMMERLOTT, Valentine	E-1845	HL	cpj5 p217
SUMMERS, Adam	W-1834	CM	wbD p250
Alexander	E-1847	HL	cp apd6 p170
Baldwin	E-1843	BR	c6547
Barbary	W-1841	CM	wbE p274
David	W-1848	CB	c3285
David	E-1844	RS	c7869
Frederick	E-1847	ER	adA p174
George	E-1841	SH	cA252
John	W-1838	CB	c2025
John	E-1826	HI	c570
John T.	W-1837	HR	c521; Hist Coll p447
Leah	E-1820	CB	c432
Owen	E-1850	BR	c7759
William	W-1839	FA	c1751
William	E-1848	PC	adI p63
SUMMERVILLE, Archibald	E-1833	HM	cA7037
Jeh'd.	E-1836	HM	cA7320
John	E-1835	HM	cA7319
SUMMONS, Capt.,of Cincy.	dd-1849	AD	ACD 8/1/1849
Samuel	E-1848	GA	jwE p560
SUMNER, Bowoter	W-1829	HI	wb123 p158; McB p12
Charles	E-1845	SU	c215; adA p213
Edward C.	E-1821	SC	c4797
Holland	E-1835	PO	c441; ad2 p58
Joseph	E-1825	PO	c87; ad1 p44
Thomas	W-1838	HI	wb123 p331; McB p23

The HENRY R. BALDWIN GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

which include 34 books of handwritten cemetary, war, church, court, personal, and miscellaneous genealogical data gathered throughout Western Pennsylvania and Eastern Ohio during his lifetime, May 25, 1867 to April 25, 1918

v. 41, pt. 1

The Public Library of Youngstown
and Mahoning County
1963

PUBLIC LIBRARY
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO.
63 30882

Mr. Baldwin did the researdh for these records himself. Not all information may be correct since some tombstone inscriptions were illegible. Mr. Baldwin's original records in notebooks were copied by members of the library staff and copying errors are possible.

Springfield Township.

✓ Living 1860

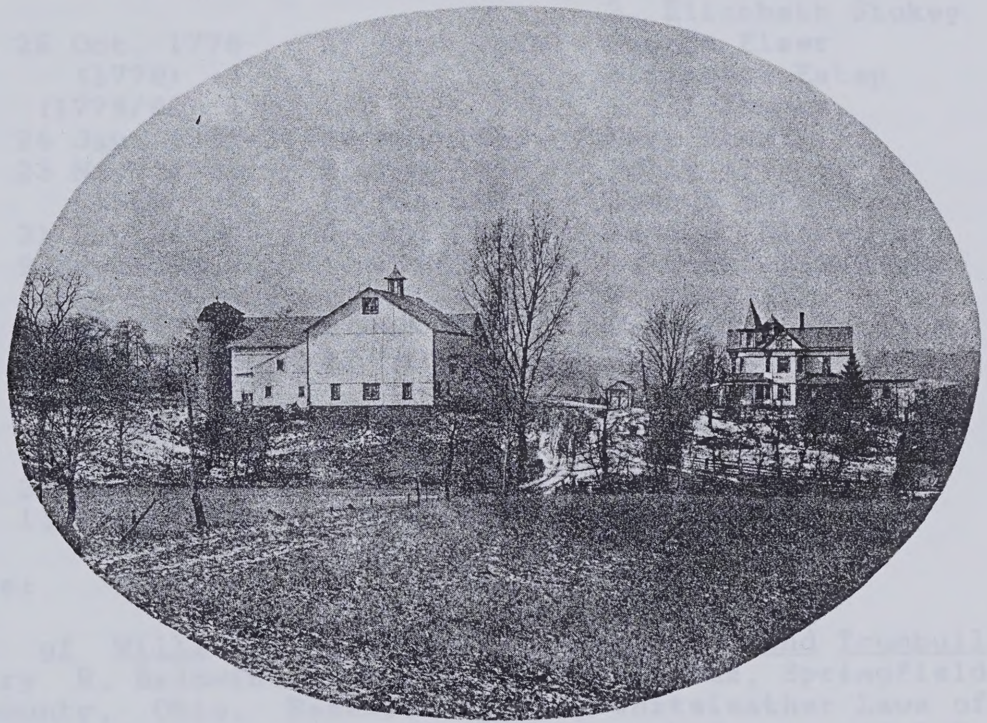
Remarks	Gr.	Surname	Name	Born	Died	Place of Burial	Remarks.
RS.	F	Shoemaker Sr.	John	1737	1814	Old Spg. Ch.	
RW.		Shoemaker					
RS.	F	Shoemaker	Abraham	1767	1856	Old Spg. Ch.	
RW.	F	Shoemaker	Mary	1774	1850		
RS.	F	Summer "Von"	Johannes (John)	1752	Nov. 6 1838		Had 1500 acres land c. 1802 Donegal Tp. Wash. Co. Pa.
RW.		Summer					
RW.		Summer					
		Shreiver	Peter				
		Shreiver					
	F	Thoman	Johannes	1774	1846	Old Spg. Ch.	
		Thoman					
W12	F	Warner	Capt. Isreal	1774	1857		
		Warner	Eve (Musser)	Md. 1777			alive in 1860. dau.
	F	Welker	Philip	Pa. 1779	1867	Old Spg. Ch.	✓
	F	Welker	Catharine ( )	Pa. 1785	1862	" " "	✓
	F.	Whittenberger	J. George	Pa. 1793	1863	" " "	✓
	F	Whittenberger	Catharine ( )	1786	Nov. 1859	" " "	
	F	Whittenberger	Jacob	1759	1829	" " "	
		Whittenberger					
	F	Witrecht	Peter	1753	1813	" " "	
		Witrecht					
	F	Witter	Peter	1794	1840	Kurtz	[illegible] 1860
		Witter					
W. of John		Ilgenfritz	Catherine	Pa 1287			✓
		Ilgenfritz	Elias	O 1814		fr. a dau.	✓
		Foust	Solomon	Pa 1803		(Son [illegible] grimdustown	
		Foust	Elizabeth	Pa 1802		G.S. [illegible] R.S. Killed in [illegible]	Pa.)
		Foust Sr.	Elias M	O 1826			✓✓
		Foust	Catherine	O 1834			✓
		Myers 2	George M	O 1805			has a son named Washington
		Myers	Salina	O 1808			✓
		Raley	George	1784			✓
		Raley					✓
		Myers Jr.	Michael	O 1805			✓
		Myers	Ellen	Pa 1830			✓
		Myers	David	O 1804			✓
		Myers	Esther	Pa 1804			

80

Springfield Township

Remarks Tp.		Surname	Name	Born	Died	Place of burial	Remarks
R5.	F	Wannemacher	John	1737	1774	[illegible]	
RW.		Wannemacher					
R5.	F	Wannemacher	Abraham	1767	1838	[illegible] Ch.	
RW.	F	Wannemacher	Mary	1779	1852	"	
R5.	F	Wannemacher	Wm.	1782	1855		[illegible]
RW.		Wannemacher					
RW.		Wannemacher					
		Wannemacher	Peter				
		Wannemacher					
	F	Wannemacher	Johannes	1734	1796	[illegible] Ch.	
		Wannemacher					
Wis.	F	Wannen	Capt. Daniel	1774	1857		
		Wannen	Eve ([illegible])	1777			[illegible]
	F	Weltner	Philip	1777	1867	[illegible] Ch.	
	F	Weltner	Catharine ( )	1758	1842	" "	
	F	Wittenberger	George	1773	1843	" "	
	F	Wittenberger	Catharine	1766	1839	" "	
	F	[illegible]	Jacob	1797	1839	" "	
		Wittenberger					
	F	[illegible]	Peter	1765	1813	" "	
		[illegible]					
	F	[illegible]	Peter	1779	1840	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]					
[illegible]		[illegible]	Catharine	1787			"
		[illegible]	Elias	1844			"
		[illegible]	Catharine	1853		[illegible]	
		[illegible]	Elizabeth	1853		[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	Eliza M.	1826			
		[illegible]	Catharine	1854			
		[illegible]	George M.	1857			[illegible]
		[illegible]	Sarah	1808			"
		[illegible]	George	1784			"
		[illegible]					"
		[illegible]	Jno. Michael	18[illegible]			"
		[illegible]	William	1838			"
		[illegible]	Daniel	1841			"
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

COLUMBIANA COUNTY CORNERSTONES



Columbiana County, Ohio

A Family History

by:

James F. Stoffer

HUSBAND: John SUMMER

Born: 6 September 1752 York County, Pennsylvania.
Died: 6 December 1838 Springfield Twp., Mah. Co. Ohio.

WIFE: (see below)

Born: about 1752 York County, Pennsylvania.
Died: (?) (York County, Pennsylvania.)

Married: (?) (York County, Pennsylvania.)

CHILDREN:	Born:	Died:	Married:
John, Jr.	1774		1. Leah Danner 2. Elizabeth Stukey
Catherine	25 Oct. 1776	27 Aug. 1826	George Elser
Peter	(1778)		Elizabeth Estep
Elizabeth	(1779/80)		(?) Thomas
David	26 Jan. 1784	27 May 1848	Mary Keck
Samuel	23 Nov. 1785	21 May 1856	Polly (?)
Susanna	1789	15 May 1869	George Betz
Joseph	31 Jan. 1795	8 Sept. 1876	Anna N. Niswonger
Daniel O.*	9 May 1796	1887	1. Cath. NISWONGER 2. Mary (?)
Jacob	3 Feb. 1798	9 Dec. 1855	Catherine Flaughner
Barbara	12 June 1801	12 Mar. 1861	John Stump
Abraham	1806		
Mary Magdelene	15 April 1808	27 Mar. 1893	1. Peter Witter 2. Daniel Krabill
Anna	2 Aug. 1810	2 Oct. 1834	
Solomon	13 Aug. 1813	9 Nov. 1887	Jemima Kail

Information sources:

Transcriptions of Wills of Columbiana, Mahoning and Trumbull Counties, by Henry R. Baldwin. Kurtz Cemetery records, Springfield Twp., Mahoning County, Ohio. Research by Ruby Whiteleather Laws of Dallas, Texas (circa 1956), a descendant of Joseph Summer. D.A.R. No. 331234.

Other Information:

Tombstone for John Summer is inscribed in German and spells his name Johannes. Probate and D.A.R. records indicate he went by John. Transcription of Will indicates he was married twice. Research by Ruby W. Laws indicates three marriages: (1.) name unknown, (2.) Elizabeth Snyder, (3.) Sarah Hahn (m. 8 Apr. 1820). Children are by first two marriages, however, it is not yet known which children were by which marriage. All were born in York County.

John Summer enlisted as a Ranger in the Revolutionary War in Donegal Township, Washington Co. Pa., in 1781.

Wives of Daniel O. and Joseph were sisters; daughters of John Niswonger. Church affiliation: unknown.

Chapter XV.

A BARGAIN DEAL IN HATS.

One of the first settlers in Springfield Township was John Summers a Dunkard, who established his home in the north west part early in 1802.

Summers proved to be one of the few pioneers who kept a written record of events partaining to his family, and general community history. This family tradition has continued up to the present generation. Summers was a true example of the prosperous Pennsylvania Dutch farmer, noted for solid prosperity, permanent citizenry and large family.

By the summer of 1835 Summers and his good wife had been blessed with a remarkably large family of twenty one sons and three daughters.

On or about this time an enterprising hat maker had opened up a shop at Ginger Hill on the south east corner of the road intersection to the appreciation and great interest of the community.

True to the social standards of pioneer days, Summers one day on returning from the flax mill at New Middletown, stopped at the hat shop to make a social call and get acquainted with his new neighbor.

During the course of the visit the proprietor attempted to sell Summers a new hat, but was told he would be interested a little later in getting a new hat for each of his boys. The proprietor with an eye for business asked Summers how many boys he had, and was told 21, the hat maker believed him joking and volumteered the statement that if Summers had 21 boys, and would bring them to the hat makers hop at the same time he would be glad to present each with a new hat.

Summers to the astonishment of the proprietor accepted the proposition, returned home immediately, and hitching his team to the hay wagon, loaded his 21 boys on the conveyance and hauled them to the hat shop, where true to his word the proprietor gave each a new hat. This event was to add popularity not only to the Summers family, but to the old hat shop of Ginger Hill over a period of many years.

SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP

CEMETERY AND DEATH RECORDS

MAHONING COUNTY, OHIO

Compiled and edited by

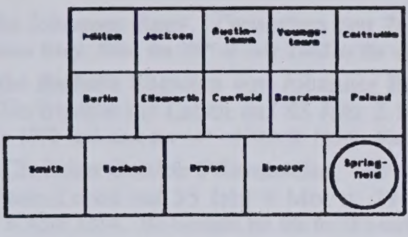
Margaret Miller Simon

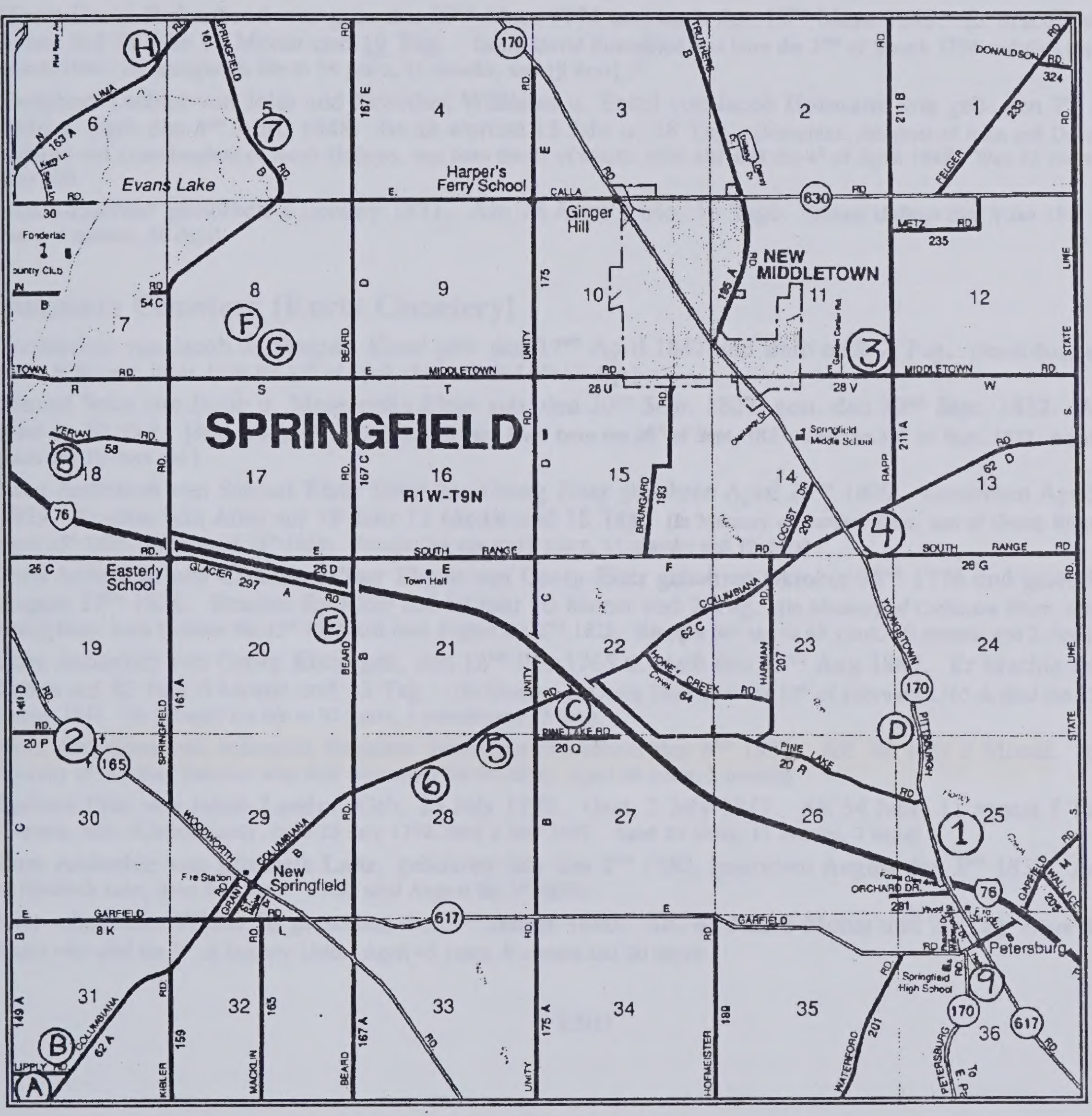
Mahoning County, Ohio, Cemetery and Death Records Series, No. 2

Mahoning County Chapter
Ohio Genealogical Society
Youngstown, Ohio
1995

MAHONING COUNTY, OHIO

Springfield Township


Milton
Jackson
Austintown
Youngstown
Coitsville
Berlin
Ellsworth
Canfield
Boardman
Poland
Smith
Goshen
Green
Beaver
Springfield


SPRINGFIELD
R1W-T9N
NEW MIDDLETOWN
Petersburg
New Springfield
Evans Lake
Ginger Hill
Harper's Ferry School
Easterly School
Town Hall
Springfield Middle School
Springfield High School
Fire Station
Fonderlac Country Club
170
630
76
165
617
MIDDLETOWN RD
SOUTH RANGE RD
GARFIELD RD
COLUMBIANA RD
WOODWORTH
LIPPLY RD
PINE LAKE RD
DONALDSON RD
METZ RD
LIMA RD
BEARD RD
UNITY RD
STATE LINE
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
A B C D E F G H

1. Petersburg Cemetery
2. New Springfield Cemetery
3. Zion Cemetery
4. Old Springfield Cemetery
5. St. Peter's Cemetery
6. St. John's Lutheran Pietist Cemetery
7. Summers Cemetery (Kurtz)
8. Paulin Cemetery
9. Old Petersburg Cemetery

Family Cemeteries:

A. Haller Farm Cemetery
B. Lipply Farm Cemetery
C. Harman-Burkey Cemetery
D. Crum Farm Cemetery
E. Beard Road Cemetery
F. Koch Farm Cemetery
G. Houk Farm Cemetery
H. Hahn Farm Cemetery

German Inscriptions

Hier ruht Johannes **Baey**. Gestorben den 26ten Juli A.D. 1862 im Alter von 80 Jahr 5 Monat 7 Tage. [Here lies Johannes Baey. Died the 26th of July 1862 at the age of 80 years, 5 months, 7 days]

Elisabetha Barbara Ehgatten von Johannes **Bay** war geb. den 1ten January 1773 und starb den 14ten Merz 1856. Sie brachte ihr Leben auf 83 Jahr 2 Mo. u. 14 Tag. [Elisabetha Barbara, wife of Johannes Bay, was born the 1st of January 1773 and died the 14th of March 1856. She brought her live to 83 years, 2 months and 14 days]

Johann Christian Gottlob **Pfizenmeier**. Er war geb. den 17 Sept 1818. Und starb den 6 April 1854. Er brachte sein Leben auf 35 Jahr 6 Mo. u. 19 Tag. [Johann Christian Gottlob Pfizenmeier. He was born 17 Sept 1818. And died 6 April 1854. He brought his life to 35 years, 6 months, and 19 days]

Georg David **Rukenbrod** war geb. den 27ten Merz 1774 und starb den 19ten Merz 1849. Er brachte sein Leben auf 74 Jahr 11 Monat und 19 Tag. Georg David Rukenbrod was born the 27th of March 1774 and died the 19th of March 1849. He brought his life to 74 years, 11 months, and 19 days]

Josephine Tochter von John und Dorothea **Williams** u. Enkel von Jacob **Hofmann** war geb. den 7ten Merz 1836 u. starb den 4ten April 1848. Ist alt worden 12 Jahr u. 28 Tag. [Josephine, daughter of John and Dorothea Williams and granddaughter of Jacob Hofman, was born the 7th of March 1836 and died the 4th of April 1848. Was 12 years and 28 days old]

Adam **Haffner** gestorben 8 January 1871. Alt: 78 Jahre 4 Mo. 16 Tage. [Adam Haffner died 8 Jan 1871, aged 78 years, 4 months, 16 days]

Summers Cemetery [Kurtz Cemetery]

Tochterlein von Jacob u. Margar. **Elser** geb. den 17ten April 1847 und starb nach 2 Tag. [Small daughter of Jacob & Margar. Elser, born the 17th of April 1847 and died after 2 days]

Samuel Sohn von Jacob u. Margaretha **Elser** geb. den 20ten Sept. 1827, gest. den 30ten Sept. 1832. Alt 5 Jahn u. 10 Tag. [Samuel son of Jacob & Margaretha Elser born the 20th of Sept. 1827, died the 30th of Sept. 1832, Aged 5 years and 10 days old.]

Zum Andenken von Samuel **Elser** Sohn von Georg Elser gebohren April 25ten 1809. Gestorben April 13ten 1829. Brachte sein Alter auf 19 Jahr 11 Monat und 18 Tag. [In Memory of Samuel Elser, son of Georg Elser, born April 25th 1809. Died April 13th 1829. Brought his age to 19 years, 11 months and 18 days]

Zum Andenken von Catharina **Elser** Ehgatt von Georg Elser gebohren Oktober 25ten 1776 und gestorben August 27ten 1826. Brachte ihr Alter auf 49 Jahr 10 Monat und 2 Tag. [In Memory of Catharina Elser, wife of Georg Elser, born October the 25th 1776 and died August the 27th 1826. Brought her age to 49 years, 10 months and 2 days]

Zum Andenken von Georg **Elser** geb. den 12ten Feb 1765 u. starb den 25ten Aug 1847. Er brachte sein Leben auf 82 Jahr 6 Monat und 13 Tag. [In Memory of Georg Elser born the 12th of February 1765 & died the 25th of August 1847. He brought his life to 82 years, 6 months and 13 days.

Zum Andenken von Johannes **Summer** gestorben November den 6ten 1838. Alt. 86 Jahr 2 Monat. [In Memory of Johannes Summer who died November the 6th 1838. Aged 86 years, 2 months]

Barbara Frau von Jakob **Leedy**. Geb. 25 July 1792. Gest. 2 July 1847. Alt 54 Jahr, 11 monat 7 Tag [Barbara, wife of Jakob Leedy, born 25 July 1792, died 2 July 1847. Aged 54 years, 11 months, 7 days]

Zum Andenken von Elisabeth **Lahr**, gebohren July den 2ten 1782, gestorben August den 3ten 1838. [In Memory of Elisabeth Lahr, born July the 2nd 1782, died August the 3rd 1838]

Hier ruhet Peter **Witter** ist gestorben den 3ten Jenner 1840. Alt. 45 Jahr 8 Monat und 20 Tag [Here lies Peter Witter who died the 3rd of January 1840. Aged 45 years, 8 months and 20 days]

END

SUMMERS CEMETERY
Springfield Tp., Mahoning Co.

The Summers Cemetery, sometimes called Kurtz Cemetery, is located in Section 5 of Springfield Tp. in Mahoning Co.Ohio, on the east side of Springfield Road, about 1/2 mi. north of East Calla Road. The cemetery is not visible from the road, being hidden in the woods on land belonging to an adjacent farmhouse. Permission must be obtained before visiting the cemetery on private land.

History: Summers Cemetery used by the Brethren was located at an early day, near the center of Section 5, and is still (1879) continued there, although its situation is very inconvient. Some of the early settlers of the northwestern part of the township maintained the faith of the Brethren, or Dunkers, and meetings, according to their customs, have been held in houses, barns and groves since 1820. Among the early members were John Summers, David Summers, Jacob Summers, David Brown, Jacob Haas, Mathias Haas, L.Showmaker, and Henry Kurtz. The latter was one of the preachers more than 30 years. His predecessor was George Hoke. The preachers of a later day were James Quinter, Daniel Summers, and Richard Brenneman. The present preachers are Jacob H. Kurtz and Jonas Hoke. About 1848 the first meeting house was built on the Summers farm, near the southwest corner of Section 5. This gave place, in 1873, to the present structure, a frame building 44 by 50 feet, occupying the same site. It is controlled by trustees Simeon Longanecker, Eli Rhulman, and Simeon Summers. This meeting is connected with the one on Zion Hill in Beaver Township, and has much the same history. It is known as the Bethel Meeting of the Brethren of Mahoning District. (from: History of Columbiana Co.Ohio, by Horace Mack, 1879, p321.)

Very near to this site, the GOSPEL VISITOR, a publication of the Brethren society was first published by Elder Henry Kurtz and James Quinter. "In 1857, Revs. Kurtz and Quinter began, at Columbiana, the publication of the GOSPEL VISITOR a German and English monthly devoted to the interests of their society, the Dunkers. In 1866 the office was removed from Columbiana to Dayton." Henry Kurtz and his wife were originally buried here at the Summers Cemetery, but were later re-interred at Zion Hill Church of the Brethren Cemetery in Beaver Township.

The land for this cemetery was originally donated by Johannes Summer, the Revolutionary Soldier buried here. At one time, the church was located across the road from the cemetery, but due to the flooding of the land for what is now called Evans Lake, the church was moved to Woodworth, and is now known as Woodworth Church of the Brethren, at 30 East Western Reserve Road.

During the summer of 1972, the members of Rachel Fowler Society, Children of the American Revolution, of Poland Ohio, undertook the restoration of the cemetery as their conservation project. Grapevine and brambles were cut away, obstructing trees were removed, a new fence was built, and the broken and toppled stones were mended and reset. Seedling pine trees were planted to form a natural boundary line and to prevent erosion of the hillside. Nearly 300 man-hours were spent in this restoration project to restore this pioneer cemetery.

Copied by Carol Willsey Flavell, C.G., Youngstown Ohio, in June 1972.

And save 10% on your order!
click here
Petopia.com

MyFamily.com™ Home | Family Site | Gift Center | Log Out | Site Map | Help

Main > Family News > **News Article** Logged in as Florian Cripe

Find Your Ancestors now!

- Main
- Address Book
- Album
- Calendar
- Family History
- Family Tree
- File Cabinet
- Mail
- Member List
- News
- Recipes
- Reviews
- Text Chat
- Voice Chat
- Who's Online

Create A Site
Add Members

BARBARA SUMMERS BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

News Options: Add Comment | View Discussion | Add New Article

BARBARA SUMMERS BRANCH OF THE FAMILY **Janice Stump : Saturday, March 25, 2000**

I just received a couple of letters from a lady named July Garloch. They are printed below. For those of you who are seriously interested in all branches of the family, this is a great bit of news. I have invited Judy to participate in this site. You can click on her name in the member list to get her email address.

to: jstump@tritel.net
Barbara Summers was the l4th child , I believe, of Johannes Summers and Elizabeth Snyder. Johannes was my great=great grandfather. My great-grandfather was his youngest son and born to his 3rd wife. Elizabeth was his 2nd wife. Johannes had 16 children. I have Barbara's name listed as Stump for her married name. There must be thousands and thousands of people related through the Summers name. There is a Summers cemetary near Poland ,Ohio where Johannes is buried.

Hi, I'm actually Judy Garloch. I used my husbands E Mail address. I am really just getting started, although I have alot of Summers history just by word of mouth. Can you imagine a Summers reunion? I have been on so many sites and I am still confused on this computer. I think it was on Cyndislist. I received all the names of Johannes' children from a lady (relative)outside of Youngstown whose family still live on the D.O. Summers farm. I certainly would like to see pictures. I really don't know much about the other Summers'. My great grandfather had two boys I believe, Samuel Summers and Rollin Summers. Samuel was my grandfather. Samuel and my grandmother, Delilah Shonce Summers had 8 children including my mother, Ellen. I was born when my Mom was 38 years old (I'm now 62) So I heard and listened to more of what my Mother said. The cemetary where Johannes is buried is also known as the Kurtz cemetary in some record books but the sign outside the cemetary says "Summers Burying Ground". It used to be so nice when I was young going there. The wild flowers in the spring made it beautiful. Then some people from New Middletown, Ohio found it and "cleaned it up" and put the sign out. We went there last Memorial Day and

they had taken down the iron fence my grandfather had put up and put up a wooden one. They also opened up access to it so I think kids go in there to drink, etc. It is near Evans Lake in Springfield Township. It's just off Springfield Road which runs off Western Reserve Road just about directly opposite Evans Lake. I have an article about theD.O. Summers farm I could send you. I as yet am not quite focused on exactly how I'm researching and who I'm researching. This , to me is really exiting. Our branch of the Summers' family are all intelligent and also have some really eccentric members, which I love.

Comment:

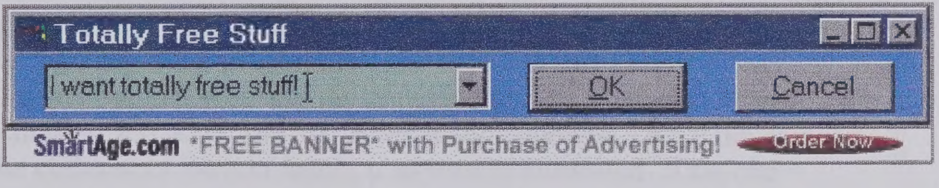
Add Comment

Discussion:

Visited By

- Florian Cripe - Janice Stump

©Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.


Totally Free Stuff
I want totally free stuff!
OK
Cancel
SmartAge.com *FREE BANNER* with Purchase of Advertising! Order Now

www.webofcare.com
Web of Care

Find Your Ancestors now!

Johannes Summers father of Barbara Summers Stump

News Options: Add Comment | View Discussion | Add New Article

Johannes Summers father of Barbara Summers Stump **Judy Garloch : Monday, April 03, 2000**

Johannes Summers was born in 1752 and Died Nov. 6,1838. I found =
information that he was in the Albany County Militia, New York. I had =
also found information that he came in 1802 from Maryland which fits in =
with the information about Barbara coming from Maryland. He had three =
wives: Catherine, Elizabeth Snyder, and Sarah Hahn. His children were: =
Abraham, Solomon, Anna (unmarried), John, Peter, David, Samuel, Joseph, =
Daniel (married Catherine Nicowonger), Jacob (married Catherine =
Flaughter), Catherine (married George Elser), Elizabeth (married name =
Thome), Susannah(married George Betz), Barbara (married John Stump), =
Magdoline (m. Peter Widder), and Isaiah who married Martha Marey. =
Isaiah was my Great-grandfather. His two sons that I know of were =
Rollin and Samuel who was my grandfather. One book said he gave each of =
his children 100 acres and 300 acres to the youngest. I have the names =
of the children of his son Jacob, if anyone is interested. If anyone =
wants more information please contact me. Signed, Judith Garloch

```
------=_NextPart_000_0020_01BF9DBB.54FEE7A0
Content-Type: text/html;
charset="iso-8859-1"

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HTML><HEAD>
<META content=3D"text/html; charset=3Diso-8859-1" =
http-equiv=3DContent-Type>
<META content=3D"MSHTML 5.00.2919.6307" name=3DGENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>
<BODY bgColor=3D#ffffff>
<DIV><FONT face=3DArial size=3D2>Johannes Summers was born in 1752
```

and =
Died Nov.=20
6,1838. I found information that he was in the Albany County Militia, =
New York.=20
I had also found information that he came in 1802 from Maryland which =
fits in=20
with the information about Barbara coming from Maryland.&nbsp; He had =
three=20
wives: Catherine, Elizabeth Snyder, and Sarah Hahn.&nbsp; His children =
were:=20
Abraham, Solomon, Anna (unmarried), John, Peter, David, Samuel, Joseph, =
Daniel (=20
married Catherine Nicowonger), Jacob (married Catherine Flaughter), =
Catherine=20
(married George Elser), Elizabeth (married name Thome), Susannah(married =
George=20
Betz), Barbara (married John Stump), Magdoline (m. Peter Widder), and =
Isaiah who=20
married Martha Marey.&nbsp; Isaiah was my Great-grandfather.&nbsp; His =
two sons=20
that I know of were Rollin and Samuel who was my grandfather. One book =
said he=20
gave each of his children 100 acres and&nbsp; 300 acres to the =
youngest.&nbsp; I=20
have the names of&nbsp; the children of his son Jacob, if anyone is=20
interested.&nbsp; If anyone wants more information please contact =
me.&nbsp;=20
Signed, Judith Garloch</FONT></DIV></BODY></HTML>

------=_NextPart_000_0020_01BF9DBB.54FEE7A0--

Comment:

Add Comment

Discussion:

Visited By

- Florian Cripe

Tax List
of
YORK COUNTY

1779

Pertaining to persons living in York County
and present-day Adams County

Manhime Township	Acres	Negroes	Horses	Cattle	Tax
Rudisill, Andrew	200	--	2	3	35.0.0
Reinhard, Conrad	50	--	2	2	--
Reighle, Henry	100	--	--	--	12.0.0
Sholl, Widow	150	--	2	3	5.0.0
Stephen, Widow	150	--	2	4	5.0.0
Stiess, Zachariah	--	--	1	1	10.0.0
Strauch, William	50	--	--	4	7.10.0
Schinck, John	140	--	5	6	200.0.0
Stumpf, Peter	50	--	--	1	--
D'o for land	15	--	--	--	--
Shuss, George	130	--	2	3	10.0.0
Schwartzbach, John	150	--	2	4	12.0.0
Schneider, Stophel	150	--	2	4	25.0.0
Sterner, Bernard	63	--	2	3	10.0.0
Sable, Leonard	150	--	--	--	40.0.0
Sable, Peter	150	--	2	4	25.0.0
Sherman, Jacob	160	--	--	--	30.0.0
Sherman, Conrad	300	--	5	6	110.0.0
Sower, Adam	90	--	2	3	15.0.0
Sherretz, Arnold	400	--	1	2	70.0.0
Sherretz, Conrad	400	--	1	2	70.0.0
Sherretz, Daniel	--	--	1	4	--
Sherretz, Ludwig	--	--	1	4	35.0.0
Sheirer, John	80	--	1	1	5.0.0
Summer, John	140	--	3	7	70.0.0
Schlotthauer, Nicholas	128	--	2	4	30.0.0
Stambach, Jacob	250	--	1	3	100.0.0
Shaack, John	--	--	1	2	10.0.0
Stamback, John	--	--	1	2	15.0.0
Schneider, John	70	--	--	2	5.0.0
Steinbrecher, Sebastian	--	--	--	--	10.0.0
Savage, Hill	140	--	--	--	15.0.0
Thron, John	160	--	3	6	100.0.0
Thron, Abraham	200	--	1	3	40.0.0
Uland, Michael	--	--	--	1	10.0.0
Wohlfart, Philip	150	--	4	5	60.0.0
Wercking, Nicholas	150	--	3	3	40.0.0
Wercking, Philip, Vance	100	--	2	3	10.0.0
Wercking, Philip	150	--	3	3	20.0.0
Wercking, Valentine	50	--	2	1	9.0.0
Walter, Ludwig	--	--	1	3	15.0.0
Werner, Melchior	200	--	2	3	5.0.0
Werner, George	--	--	--	2	5.0.0
Wolfgang, Nicholas	150	--	3	4	22.10.0
Willet, Stophel	180	--	2	3	20.0.0
Wampler, John	200	--	2	4	30.0.0
Wilkison, Jacob	95	--	2	4	40.0.0
Wilkison, Samuel	150	--	3	5	50.0.0
Weinbrecht, Michael	150	--	--	--	100.0.0
Welty, John	--	--	--	--	57.0.0
Wagner, Yost	150	--	--	2	40.0.0
Wagner, Peter	--	--	3	4	10.0.0
Wagner, Ludwig	--	--	--	1	5.0.0
Wagner, Conrad	--	--	--	2	--
Winter, John	50	--	2	1	5.0.0

Manhime Township	Acres	Negroes	Horses	Cattle	Tax
Wunder, Christian	50	--	2	2	7.10.0
Wentz, Valentine	150	--	2	5	50.0.0
Wentz, Frederick	--	--	1	1	--
Wattson, William	--	--	1	2	--
Weiss, John	100	--	--	--	5.0.0
Zacharias, George	65	--	2	3	30.0.0
Zimmerman, Christian	100	--	2	5	20.0.0
Zimmerman, John	80	--	1	2	5.0.0
Furnace, Mary Ann & Gwinn, William	5000	1	16	8	739.15.0
Campbell, William	--	--	2	--	118.0.0

Single Men

	Amount of Tax		Amount of Tax
Sower, John	15.0.0	Klein, John	15.0.0
Zimmerman, Stophel	15.0.0	Klein, Henry	--
Krugener, John	--	Pay, Philip	--
Bush, Michael	15.0.0	Fuhrman, Valentine	18.0.0
Long, John	15.0.0	Fuhrman, Jacob	15.0.0
Gillmeyer, Francis	20.0.0	Fuhrman, Michael	10.0.0
Elseroth, Nicholas	15.0.0	Nunemacher, Godlieb	15.0.0
Forney, Christian	15.0.0	Bricker, Anthony	15.0.0
Reidinger, Henry	15.0.0	Baum, Jacob	15.0.0
Buyer, Henry	15.0.0	Bauser, Christian	10.0.0
Wert, John	15.0.0	Bauser, Daniel	10.0.0
Stambach, Jacob	15.0.0	Gerrard, Christian	15.0.0
Emich, John	15.0.0	Werking, Philip	15.0.0
Hull, Andrew	12.0.0	Baumgartner, Jacob	15.0.0
Gelwix, George	10.0.0	Miller, Henry	15.0.0
Gelwix, Nicholas	15.0.0	Matter, George	15.0.0
Huppert, Adam	15.0.0	Argentant, John	--
Bucher, John	15.0.0	Schlotthaur, Michael	10.0.0
Shilling, John	10.0.0	Pfannebecker, William	15.0.0
Welty, Peter	15.0.0	Welty, Henry	15.0.0
Dorny, Henry	15.0.0	Bixler, Jacob	15.0.0
Gally, Moses	--	Forney, Adam	15.0.0

NEWBERRY TOWNSHIP

	Acres	Negroes	Horses	Cattle	Tax
Arthur, Thomas	95	--	2	1	1.13.4
Armor, Thomas	--	--	--	--	7.10.0
Allender, William	--	--	1	2	5.10.0
Aston, John	80	--	2	1	26.13.0
Atkinson, John	--	--	--	--	5.0.0
Alsop, John	200	--	2	1	16.13.4
Atticks, John	80	--	2	3	17.10.0
Armstrong, Henry	--	--	1	1	--
Atkinson, Caiphas	--	--	2	3	12.0.0
Anderson, James	150	--	--	--	15.0.0
Apply, Jacob	130	--	1	2	30.0.0

Carried forward	128	72	63	69	62	167	49	57	69	51	5	3
John Hahn	1	1			1					1		
James McWilliams	3			1		2			1			
Philip Werking			1		1	1	2	1		1		
Henry Wilps				1		1			1			
Sarah Smith								1		1		
Gabriel Graber			1		1			1		1		
Dorothea Miller				1						1		
Mathias Blocher				2	1			2		1		
Gotleib Nunamacher	1	1	1		1	3			1			
Conrad Sherman	2	3	2		1		1			1		3
Andw Smeek	2			1				1				
Jos: Bouser			2					1				
Jacob Reed			1		+			3				
George Bander	1		1	1		1			1			
Simon Martin	2			1		2			1			
George Hepher	2	1	1	1		2	1		1			
Leonard Rabenstine		1		1				2		1		
Philip W. Werking			1		1					1		
William Rinemak			2		1	1	1	1		1		
George Faulk	2	1	2		1		1	2		1		
John Nigh		1	1	1					1			
John Summers	4	1	1		1	1			1			
John Dornbaugh	2			1		4			1			
Samuel Nidigh	3	1		1		3	1		1			
Henry Sprenkle	2		1	1		1			1			
John Fisher	2			1		3			1			
Margaret Sherritts		1						1		1		
Michael Bare		2	1		1	1	2			1		
Michael Bare Jr	2			1		2			1			
John Bixler	4			1		2			1			
Abraham Blocher				1				2				
Adam Forney (farmer)	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1			
Michael Lauch				1		2		1				
Henry Jones	1			1		3			1			

1800 CENSUS
YORK COUNTY, PA, MANHEIM TWP
REEL 44, PAGE 1352

Special Publication Number 11, April, 1980

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Surviving Early
RECORDS
OF
YORK COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

More Precisely Being

AN ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF THE "TAXABLES"
Given On
COLLECTOR'S WARRANTS
OF
YORK COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, DECEMBER, 1771.

(For the County Tax of 1772)

(Keyed to show the townships in which the "taxables" were listed)

Published

by

The South Central Pennsylvania Genealogical Society, Inc.,
P.O. Box 1824, York, PA, 17405

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

INTRODUCTION

This Special Publication is an alphabetized listing of the names found on Collector's Warrants of York County, PA, for December, 1771. Collector's Warrants are known to exist for only 18 of the townships then in existence. As with Special Publications Numbers 5,6,8, and 9, the main value of this Special Publication is as a location finding aid.

Microfilm copies of the original Warrants are available for viewing at The Historical Society of York County, York, PA, and the Wm. Penn Memorial Museum & Archives Building (PA. Historical & Museum Commission) in Harrisburg, PA.

Information and spelling given on the Warrants included in this Special Publication is as found on the originals. Where something written on an original Warrant has a line drawn through it we have included the writing and then typed a line through as in the original. The Cumberland Twp. Warrant has two illegible names(one surname beginning with "G" and one beginning with "P") that have not been included. All names on the other Warrants have been included. For a few surnames it was difficult to ascertain the exact spelling. We have included these names, but have enclosed them in parenthesis, with a question mark, to indicate that the spelling might possibly be in error.

TOWNSHIP ABBREVIATION KEY

bk - Berwick
cd - Chanceford
cu - Cumberland
dr - Dover
fn - Fawn
hn - Hamiltonban
hm - Hellam
hl - Hopewell
hu - Huntington

mr - Manchester
mm - Manheim
me - Menallen
mn - Monaghan
mt - Mount Pleasant
ny - Newberry
sy - Shrewsbury
sn - Straban
te - Tyrone

NOTE: ph. is abbreviation for "per head".

Sprouts, James cd
Sprouts, William cd
Srivers, Frederick hn
Stadler, Jacob hm
Stairner, Barnard mm
Stairner, John mm
Stairner, William mm
Stall, Henry mm
Standley, John cu
Stayer, Nicolas cd
Steel, Godfrit mn
Steel, George mn
Steel, ~~George~~ William mt
Steel, Isaac mn
Steel, Joseph bk
Steel, Samuel te
Steel, Thomas fn
Steel, William cd
Steel, William me
Steiger, Tobias mm
Stell, John hn
~~Steman, Christopher mm~~
Stence, Jacob hm
Stence, Philip hn
Stephan, Peter mm
Sterber, George hm
Sterling, Joseph hu
Stevenson, James cu
Stevele(r?), John bk
Stevenson, Robert hn
Stevenson, William hn
Stevenson, William In Tract ph. hn
Stevenson, William ph. mt
Steward, Robert cd
Steward, William ph. hu
Steward, William ph. te
Stewart, David me
Stewart, James dr
Stewart, James mt
Stewart, John me
Stewart, Margaret sn
Stewart, Matthew me
Stewart, Robert cd
Stewart, Robert cu
Stewart, Robert me
Stewart, Widow mr
Stewart, William ph. cu
Stiger, John hm
Stiley, Peter hm
~~Stinson, James hl~~
Stockdon, David me
~~Stockdon, George ph. me~~
~~Stockdon, Joseph ph. me~~
Stockdon, Thomas me
Stockton, Thomas sn
Stoffer, Abraham mn
Stombough, Jacob mm
Stombough, John mm
Stone, Frederick ny
Stoner, Christian hm
Stoner, Isaac mr
Stoner, Jacob sy
Stooler, Philip hn
Stop, Adam mt
Stop, George mt
Stop, Henry ph. mt
Storm, Paul mr
Stough, Frederick dr
Stough, George dr
Stoutenberger, Jacob dr
Strouter, Magnes cd
Strabridge, David cu
Strair, Matthias hl
Strank, Jacob bk
Straul, Simer mm
Strayer, Adam sy
Strayer, Peter dr
Strayer, Peter hl
Strickler, Conrad hm
Strickler, Henry hm
Strickler, Henry hm
Strickler, Jacob hm
Strickler, Jacob ph. hm
Strickler, John hm
Strospough, Nicholas me
Strospough, Peter me
Stuard, John Junier cd
Stuard, John Sener cd
Studebecker, Peter bk
Stupel, Nicholas hl
Stupes, Robert hu
Sturchan, John bk
Sturet, Charles cd
Sturgeon, Henry bk
Sturgeon, Henry mt
Sturgeon, Widow bk
Stump, Peter mm
Suber, Andrew ny
Suers, Adam bk
Suers, Jacob bk
Sumberland, John bk
Summer, John mm
Summey, John Inmate ny
Suters, George fn
Sutors, John fn
Swan, Matthew ph. hn

OHIO LANDS:

Steubenville Land Office,

1800 - 1820

by

Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.

Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.
4649 Yarmouth Lane
Youngstown, Ohio 44512

OHIO ROOM
REF
92-3
R2

12

1801	Cert.#	Proprietor	Residence	R-T-S
11 Dec	284	WHARTON, Ezra	Bucks Co.Pa.	4-8-8
11 Dec	285	YOUNG, John	Washington Co.Pa.	4-8-27
		(HENDERSON, John, Belmont Co.O.,7 Feb 1806)		
11 Dec	286	JACKMAN, Robert	Washington Co.Pa.	1-8-2
11 Dec	287	BRIERLY, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	1-8-11
		(JACKMAN, Robert, Washington Co.Pa.,15 Nov 1805)		
12 Dec	288	DUNN, Thomas	Fayette Co.Pa.	5-6-11
14 Dec	289	FORNEY, Henry	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-8-10
14 Dec	290	NICHOLS, John	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-8-4
14 Dec	291	AUGUSTINE, George	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-8-24
14 Dec	292	HAPPER, John	Washington Co.Pa.	3-7-33
14 Dec	293	WINKLEPLESH, Adam	Washington Co.Pa.	3-10-20
15 Dec	294	SPROLL, Joseph	Fayette Co.Pa.	4-11-2
16 Dec	295	SHARP, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-9
16 Dec	296	HEISLER, Henry	Northumberland Co.Pa.	4-11-9
19 Dec	297	THORN, Isaac	Fayette Co.Pa.	4-9-14
19 Dec	298	WELLS, Bezaleel	Steubenville	4-9-36
19 Dec	299	SUMMER, John	York Co.Pa.	1-9-5
19 Dec	300	STUMP, George	Frederick Co.Md.	1-9-4
19 Dec	301	HAMMOND, James	Allegheny Co.Pa.	3-8-18
19 Dec	302	MARQUIS, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-7
19 Dec	303	STUART, Galbreath	Middletown, W.Co.Pa.	4-9-17
22 Dec	304	PLUMMER, Abraham Sr.	Frederick Co.Md.	6-8-10
22 Dec	305	SHEETZ, Frederick	Frederick Co.Md.	1-8-22
22 Dec	306	CRABS, Philip	Washington Co.Pa.	3-10-36
23 Dec	307	STRATTON, Daniel	Jefferson Co.NWT	2-12-20
23 Dec	308	GILLILAND, Hugh	Ohio Co.Va.	6-9-25
		(WINTER, Christopher, Washington Co.Pa.,18 Mar 1805)		
25 Dec	309	COOPER, Stephen Thomas	York Co.Pa.	1-7-7
25 Dec	310	BROWN, Robert	Ohio Co.Va.	3-8-20
		(HARRIS, Enoch, Jefferson Co.O.,24 Jan 1807)		
26 Dec	311	GRAY, Alexander	Washington Co.Pa.	3-7-32
26 Dec	312	McCONNEL, Joseph	Westmoreland Co.Pa.	3-15-8
26 Dec	313	PUMPHREY, William	Brooke Co.Va.	3-8-14
29 Dec	314	SNEDEKER, Garret	Brooke Co.Va.	5-9-1
30 Dec	315	BOWMAN, John	Fayette Co.Pa.	5-8-17
30 Dec	316	TOWNSEND, Joseph T.	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-6
		(WEBB, Jacob, Fayette Co.Pa.,13 Aug 1805)		
30 Dec	317	MEEK, Samuel	Washington Co.Pa.	1-8-27
31 Dec	318	EMENS, Henry	Brooke Co.Va.	2-9-13
31 Dec	319	HAWKINS, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	2-11-7
1802				
2 Jan	320	ROGERS, Hugh	Washington Co.Pa.	4-9-19
4 Jan	321	HUSTON, Samuel	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-6-28
6 Jan	322	WELLS, Bezaleel	Steubenville	4-9-20
6 Jan	323	BEGGS, Zaccheus	Steubenville	5-10-10
7 Jan	324	PEGG, Elias	Jefferson Co.NWT	2-5-28
11 Jan	325	THORN, Isaac	Fayette Co.Pa.	2-12-8
11 Jan	326	McCONNELL, George	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-4
14 Jan	327	DANNELL, Samuel	Jefferson Co.NWT	4-8-29
		(JOHNSON, John, Washington Co.Pa.,7 Apr 1807)		
15 Jan	328	DEVER, John	Brooke Co.Va.	5-9-12
16 Jan	329	MOWAN, Baltzer	Franklin Co.Pa.	1-8-9
18 Jan	330	DOUGLASS, William	York Co.Pa.	1-9-24
		(ROCK, George, Franklin Co.Pa.,2 Dec 1806)		
21 Jan	331	MASON, John	Fayette Co.Pa.	3-14-17

HISTORY
OF
YOUNGSTOWN
AND
THE MAHONING VALLEY
OHIO

BY

JOS. G. BUTLER, JR.

VOLUME I

PUBLISHERS
AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
CHICAGO AND NEW YORK
1921

Springfield Township was never part of the Connecticut Western Reserve. Originally all this stretch of territory was included in Columbiana County when that unit was formed. The distinction between this part of Mahoning County and the remaining parts is easy to note. The Connecticut and New England influence was less vital here in the early days and the Pennsylvania element stronger. The townships in this lower tier are also of different size. Instead of the township five miles square that is common on the Western Reserve, Beaver, Springfield and Smith townships are six miles square, while Goshen and Green townships are slightly smaller owing to the projection of Perry Township, Columbiana County, into these townships. All five of these lower townships were part of Columbiana County until Mahoning County was formed in 1846.

Apparently the first settlers in Springfield Township were Peter Musser and Israel Warner who came from York County, Pennsylvania, in 1801 and located just north of the present Village of Petersburg. Musser built a sawmill and grist mill and farmed on a large scale. Adam Hohn located in the township in 1801, Daniel Miller, from Adams County, Pennsylvania, C. Seidner and C. Menztzer from Maryland, John Summers of York County, Pennsylvania, and George Stump and his three sons in 1802. Henry Myers came in 1803, John Shoemaker in 1804, and from this year until 1810 immigration was fairly rapid. Pennsylvanians, many of them "Pennsylvania Dutch," were pioneers in Springfield.

Petersburg was founded by Peter Musser about 1805 and after his death it was named in his honor. Musser was the original storekeeper as well as the first miller and sawyer, the original grist mills being supplanted in 1874 by a modern steam sawmill. Under the name of Musser's Mills a postoffice was established at Petersburg in 1811 with Jacob Musser as postmaster and in 1815 James Wallace opened a store there, although a pioneer tavern had been kept earlier by Peter Musser at his farm house. A foundry, carriage shop and other small industries were later established at Petersburg. The first physician was Dr. Luther Spellman.

The big mill of the Petersburg Milling Company is the principal industry of this village today. The merchants include: Knesal Bros., hardware, slating and tinning; J. G. Swisher, general merchandise; Richard Winters, groceries, auto accessories and gasoline, and the Schiller Drug Company's store. Carl Schiller is postmaster and C. C. Hasbrouck proprietor of the village hotel. Petersburg is also the home of Starlight Lodge, No. 224, Knights of Pythias. The population is approximately 300.

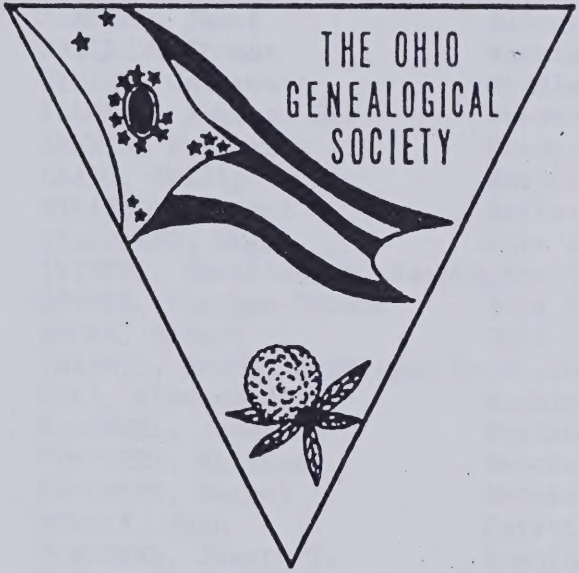
New Springfield was laid out in the early '20s by Abraham Christ and a small store was opened there by Joseph Davis. Later a postoffice was established and small hotels opened while a number of small industrial plants were built. Dr. Louis Zeigler was the first physician.

The present industries of New Springfield include the Reesch-Printz Basket Factory, Star Basket Factory, W. H. Shoup Ladder Works, and Clark Reesch Cider Mill. H. O. Brown is the proprietor of a large gen-

EARLY OHIOANS' RESIDENCES

FROM

THE LAND GRANT RECORDS


THE OHIO
GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

MAYBURT STEPHENSON RIEGEL

REGISTER OF CERTIFICATES 1800-1812

1801	Cert.#	Proprietor	Residence	R-T-S
11 Dec	284	WHARTON, Ezra	Bucks Co.Pa.	4-8-8
11 Dec	285	YOUNG, John	Washington Co.Pa.	4-8-27
		(HENDERSON, John, Belmont Co.O.,7 Feb 1806)		
11 Dec	286	JACKMAN, Robert	Washington Co.Pa.	1-8-2
11 Dec	287	BRIERLY, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	1-8-11
		(JACKMAN, Robert, Washington Co.Pa.,15 Nov 1805)		
12 Dec	288	DUNN, Thomas	Fayette Co.Pa.	5-6-11
14 Dec	289	FORNEY, Henry	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-8-10
14 Dec	290	NICHOLS, John	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-8-4
14 Dec	291	AUGUSTINE, George	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-8-24
14 Dec	292	HAPPER, John	Washington Co.Pa.	3-7-33
14 Dec	293	WINKLEPLESH, Adam	Washington Co.Pa.	3-10-20
15 Dec	294	SPROLL, Joseph	Fayette Co.Pa.	4-11-2
16 Dec	295	SHARP, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-9
16 Dec	296	HEISLER, Henry	Northumberland Co.Pa.	4-11-9
19 Dec	297	THORN, Isaac	Fayette Co.Pa.	4-9-14
19 Dec	298	WELLS, Bezaleel	Steubenville	4-9-36
19 Dec	299	SUMMER, John	York Co.Pa.	1-9-5
19 Dec	300	STUMP, George	Frederick Co.Md.	1-9-4
19 Dec	301	HAMMOND, James	Allegheny Co.Pa.	3-8-18
19 Dec	302	MARQUIS, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-7
19 Dec	303	STUART, Galbreath	Middletown, W.Co.Pa.	4-9-17
22 Dec	304	PLUMMER, Abraham Sr.	Frederick Co.Md.	6-8-10
22 Dec	305	SHEETZ, Frederick	Frederick Co.Md.	1-8-22
22 Dec	306	CRABS, Philip	Washington Co.Pa.	3-10-36
23 Dec	307	STRATTON, Daniel	Jefferson Co.NWT	2-12-20
23 Dec	308	GILLILAND, Hugh	Ohio Co.Va.	6-9-25
		(WINTER, Christopher, Washington Co.Pa.,18 Mar 1805)		
25 Dec	309	COOPER, Stephen Thomas	York Co.Pa.	1-7-7
25 Dec	310	BROWN, Robert	Ohio Co.Va.	3-8-20
		(HARRIS, Enoch, Jefferson Co.O.,24 Jan 1807)		
26 Dec	311	GRAY, Alexander	Washington Co.Pa.	3-7-32
26 Dec	312	McCONNEL, Joseph	Westmoreland Co.Pa.	3-15-8
26 Dec	313	PUMPHREY, William	Brooke Co.Va.	3-8-14
29 Dec	314	SNEDEKER, Garret	Brooke Co.Va.	5-9-1
30 Dec	315	BOWMAN, John	Fayette Co.Pa.	5-8-17
30 Dec	316	TOWNSEND, Joseph T.	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-6
		(WEBB, Jacob, Fayette Co.Pa.,13 Aug 1805)		
30 Dec	317	MEEK, Samuel	Washington Co.Pa.	1-8-27
31 Dec	318	EMENS, Henry	Brooke Co.Va.	2-9-13
31 Dec	319	HAWKINS, Thomas	Washington Co.Pa.	2-11-7
1802				
2 Jan	320	ROGERS, Hugh	Washington Co.Pa.	4-9-19
4 Jan	321	HUSTON, Samuel	Jefferson Co.NWT	1-6-28
6 Jan	322	WELLS, Bezaleel	Steubenville	4-9-20
6 Jan	323	BEGGS, Zaccheus	Steubenville	5-10-10
7 Jan	324	PEGG, Elias	Jefferson Co.NWT	2-5-28
11 Jan	325	THORN, Isaac	Fayette Co.Pa.	2-12-8
11 Jan	326	McCONNELL, George	Washington Co.Pa.	5-9-4
14 Jan	327	DANNELL, Samuel	Jefferson Co.NWT	4-8-29
		(JOHNSON, John, Washington Co.Pa.,7 Apr 1807)		
15 Jan	328	DEVER, John	Brooke Co.Va.	5-9-12
16 Jan	329	MOWAN, Baltzer	Franklin Co.Pa.	1-8-9
18 Jan	330	DOUGLASS, William	York Co.Pa.	1-9-24
		(ROCK, George, Franklin Co.Pa.,2 Dec 1806)		
21 Jan	331	MASON, John	Fayette Co.Pa.	3-14-17

Copied at York Heritage Trust Library\Archives. No reproduction without permission.

December 16, 1944

Mr. G. L. Summer
1707 Lindsey Street
Newberry, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Summer:

Your letter of November 13th concerning the early colonial settlers that came from Pennsylvania to South Carolina about 1745-1760 has been received.

We have no compiled data or the migration of these early settlers to South Carolina. The Leitner and Cromer families are found in York County even down to the present day. York County was erected from Lancaster County in 1749 and the first York County court was held October, 1749. So the space of time in which York County legal records could carry transactions of families that left York County for South Carolina before 1760 would be short.

There was a John Summer who lived in Manheim Township, York County, Pennsylvania, and died there April, 1773. His wife was Catharina -------. This man, "supposedly the immigrant ancestor of the Summer family, was born in Switzerland, according to tradition, departing from his native land stealthily at night and leaving all his possessions.

"Religious persecution is given as the motive. Assuming that he is our immigrant ancestor, it seems probable that he was one or the other of these two immigrants:

"John Sumer, who arrived at Philadelphia on the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Master; from Rotterdam, September 15, 1749.

"Johannes Sommer, who arrived at Philadelphia on the Ship Brothers, Captain William Muir; from Rotterdam, September 22, 1752.

"No trace of John's activities from the time of his arrival in America until 1768 have yet been found. In that year records show him to have served as Overseer of the Poor in Manheim Township, York County, Pennsylvania.

"Children of John and Catharine Summer:

1. John^2 born September 6, 1752; died November 6, 1838; married (1)---------; (2) Elizabeth Snyder; (3) Sarah Hahn.

SUMMERS FAMILY FILE (SOMMERS 2754)
YORK COUNTY HERITAGE TRUST
YORK, PA

Copied at York Heritage Trust Library\Archives. No reproduction without permission.

2154

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF YOUNGSTOWN
AND MAHONING COUNTY
YOUNGSTOWN 3, OHIO

J. C. ARGETSINGER
PRES. LIBRARY BOARD

James C Foutts
~~CLARENCE W. SUMNER~~
CHIEF LIBRARIAN

March 23rd, 1946

The York County Pa. Historical Society
225 E. Market St.,
York, Pa.

Dear Sirs:

Mrs. Melvin B. Summers of McLean, Va. tells me that she gave Mr. Summers notes on the Summers fam ily to your Socity to get into shape. As he was working on that family for the descendants in this locality and I have several ladies desirous to join the Daughters of the American Revolution, perhaps you can give me some assistance from his papers.

John (2) and Peter(2) sons of John Summers(1) of York Co. came out to Columbiana Co. Ohio(now in Mahoning Co.)
John (1) died in York Co. in 1773.perhaps Hanover Twp.
John (2) " in Columbiana Co. Ohio in 1838 and mentioned
about eleven children of his reputed twenty three(had
married three times) in his will.
One wife seems to have been Catherine(Kitty)
another wife was Elizabeth
I am interested in their son Peter (3) especially.
Peter (2) Mahoning Co. History states he was an "Amish Mennoite"
and John (2) was a Dunkard. Peter(2) had a wife named Sarah--
and their daughter Maria or Mary m. Christian Stoltzfus(5)
John (4),Christian (3),(2) and Nicholas (1)Stoltzfus.
Would like a Revolution record for a Stolfus , John or
Christian.

When we find more information on the Columbiana Co. family, I will be glad to send it to you to file with the Melvin Summers material.

Truly Yours,
(Miss) Eva a Scott
Mahoning Valley Historical Society
(housed in the above Library)

SUMMERS FAMILY FILE (SOMMERS 2754

YORK COUNTY HERITEDGE TRUST

YORK PA

INDEX AND SUMMARY

TO

CONNECTED DRAFT MAPS

WEST MANHEIM

AND

PENN TOWNSHIPS

YORK COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

NEAL OTTO HIVELY

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY

DR. CHARLES H. GLATFELTER, PHD

Survey 662 West Manheim Township

WARRANT - July 11, 1763, 100 acres to Nicholas Huntzecker
SURVEY - December 8, 1766, 61.109 acres to Nicholas Huntzecker, called "Barrens"
July 20, 1809, 62.108 acres to Conrad Sherman
PATENT no retrun on this warrant
A-34-195, 196

Survey 663 West Manheim Township

WARRANT - October 30, 1745, 100 acres to Henry Wisler
SURVEY - April 11, 1746, 402 acres to Henry Wisler
April 27, 1809, and July 20, 1809, 402.5 acres to Conrad Sherman
April 27, 1809, 64.11 acres to Adam Slider
April 27, 1809, 39.144 acres to Peter Kreps
PATENT November 1, 1809, 39.144 acres to Peter Kreps
H-1-603; C-232-201; B-6-98
November 2, 1809, 64.11 acres to Adam Slider
H-2-120; C-232-292, 291; B-6-97,98; York - 6433
York - 6432

Survey 664 West Manheim Township

WARRANT - October 18, 1765, 60 acres to Peter Shetz (or Shultz)
SURVEY - June 9, 1766, 110.158 acres to Peter Shultz
July 20, 1809, 98.77 acres to Conrad Sherman
PATENT August 17, 1810, 11.17 acres to George Fulk
H-3-714; C-232-42; A-37-232
August 1, 1815, 3.83 acres to Samuel Bare
H-11-286; C-7-258

Survey 665 West Manheim Township

WARRANT Application # 2721, February 6, 1767, 75 acres to Christian Reynman
SURVEY - no date, 63.87 acres to Christian Reynman, called "Hidlebergh"
PATENT October 15, 1767, 63.87 acres to Christian Reynman
AA-10-139; C-163-297

Survey 666 West Manheim Township

WARRANT - April 14, 1766, 150 acres to Henry Hartman
Interest begins March 1, 1759: York - 4500
SURVEY - May 13, 1768, 168.57 acres to Henry Hartman, called "Tillenburgh"

PATENT - December 4, 1787, 168.57 acres to Conrad Reinhart (or Rainhard)
P-11-421; C-75-59

Survey 667 West Manheim Township

WARRANT - December 3, 1787, 15 acres to Conrad Reinhart
York - 4728
SURVEY - December 11, 1787, 11.40 acres to Conrad Reinhart, called "Addition"
PATENT - September 17, 1810, 11.40 acres to George Fulk
H-3-714; C-232-43; York - 6705; York - 6563

Survey 668 West Manheim Township

WARRANT - June 26, 1809, 50 acres to Samuel Bare
Interest begins March 1, 1782: York - 4617
SURVEY - July 19, 1809, 43.155 acres to Samuel Bare
PATENT - August 1, 1815, 48.138 acres to Samuel Bare
H-11-286; C-7-248, 271

Survey 669 West Manheim Township

WARRANT - Application # 4462, October 6, 1767, to Abraham Trump
SURVEY - May 12, 1768, 138.32 acres to Abraham Trump, called "Chance"
PATENT - May 27, 1768, 138.32 acres to Abraham Trump
AA-10-325; B-7-113

Survey 670 West Manheim Township

WARRANT - April 18, 1750, 50 acres to Philip Thomas
York - 4695
April 30, 1765, 100 acres to Rudolph Noffsger
SURVEY - August 8, 1765, 117.89 acres to Rudolph Noffsger
July 22, 1809, 112.79 acres to Frederick Bachman
PATENT - June 13, 1810, 112.79 acres to Frederick Bachman
H-4-169; D-24-27, 218; B-2-148
June 13, 1810, 56.121 acres to Frederick Bachman
H-4-169; D-25-215, 215; York - 6751

Survey 671 West Manheim Township

WARRANT - May 28, 1763, 100 acres to John Summer
York - 4670, York - 4671, York - 4740
SURVEY - August 9, 1765, 155.34 acres to John Summer
PATENT - June 13, 1810, 155.34 acres to Frederick Bachman

present about 50 members. The ruling elders are Samuel Wallace, A. L. Martin, John Kerr, and Albert Bonnett; and the trustees, Andrew Kneasel, James A. Davison, and Jacob Musser. The congregation maintains a Sunday-school which numbers 60 members, and has A. L. Martin for superintendent.

THE CHURCH OF THE EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION AT NEW SPRINGFIELD.

Before 1850 members of this faith had occasional preaching by the ministers of the Columbiana County circuit, and a class was formed embracing the Schade, Felger, and Snyder families. Worship was held in private houses and in the school-house until 1870, when their present church-edifice was erected, and was the first in the village. The building committee was composed of Rev. J. Q. A. Weller, John Peters, and Jesse Smith. The house has respectable proportions, and was dedicated by Bishop Dubs. The present board of trustees are Benjamin Felger, Philip Felger, John Peters, Daniel Diser, and George Koons.

The members, numbering 52, form one class under the leadership of Benjamin Felger. Rev. Wilson Diser resides here as a local minister, and is also the superintendent of a flourishing Sabbath-school, having 76 members. This appointment is connected with the North Lima church, and the church of the Evangelical Association at New Middlleton, in forming a circuit, served by one pastor. Since 1877 the minister has been the Rev. J. D. Domer, residing at North Lima, in the parsonage of the circuit. Other ministers from the time the denomination began its work in these parts, in 1836, have been the Revs. Elias Stoever, S. Vangundey, George Dressell, C. G. Koch, Joseph Truby, Abraham Loehner, Joseph Dick, D. L. Miller, A. Stahley, A. Long, S. F. Crowther, G. W. Reisinger, Jacob Rank, G. S. Domer, J. D. Hollinger, J. J. Bernhart, J. Q. A. Weller, C. W. Davis, W. Houpt, and H. B. Summers.

The church at New Middleton embraced among its original members the Pitts and Miller families. Through the efforts of John Miller a small frame meeting-house was erected for the use of the denomination some time about 1845. This property is now controlled by G. P. Hoffmaster, Henry Pitts, A. S. McCurling, Peter Coller, and Henry Spitler, as trustees. Fifty-five persons constitute the membership, and Wm. R. Martin is the leader of the class. A Sunday-school, having 80 members, is under the superintendence of Dr. R. L. Floor.

THE BETHEL MEETING OF THE BRETHREN OF MAHONING DISTRICT.

Some of the early settlers of the northwestern part of Springfield maintained the faith of the Brethren, or Dunkers, and meetings, according to their customs, have been held in houses, barns, and groves since 1820. Among the early members were John Summers, David Summers, Jacob Summers, David Brown, Jacob Haas, Mathias Haas, L. Shoemaker, and Henry Kurtz. The latter was one of the preachers more than thirty years. His predecessor was George Hoke. The preachers of a later day were James Quinter, Daniel Summers, and Richard Brenneman.

The present preachers are Jacob H. Kurtz and Jonas Hoke. About 1848 the first meeting-house was built on the Summers farm, near the southwest corner of section 5. This gave place, in 1873, to the present structure, a frame, 44 by 50 feet, occupying the same site. It is controlled by trustees, Simeon Longanecker, Eli Ruhlman, and Simeon Summers. The meeting is connected with the one on Zion Hill, in Beaver township, and has much the same history. At Bethel is a good Sunday-school, superintended by E. H. Ruhlman.

CEMETERIES.

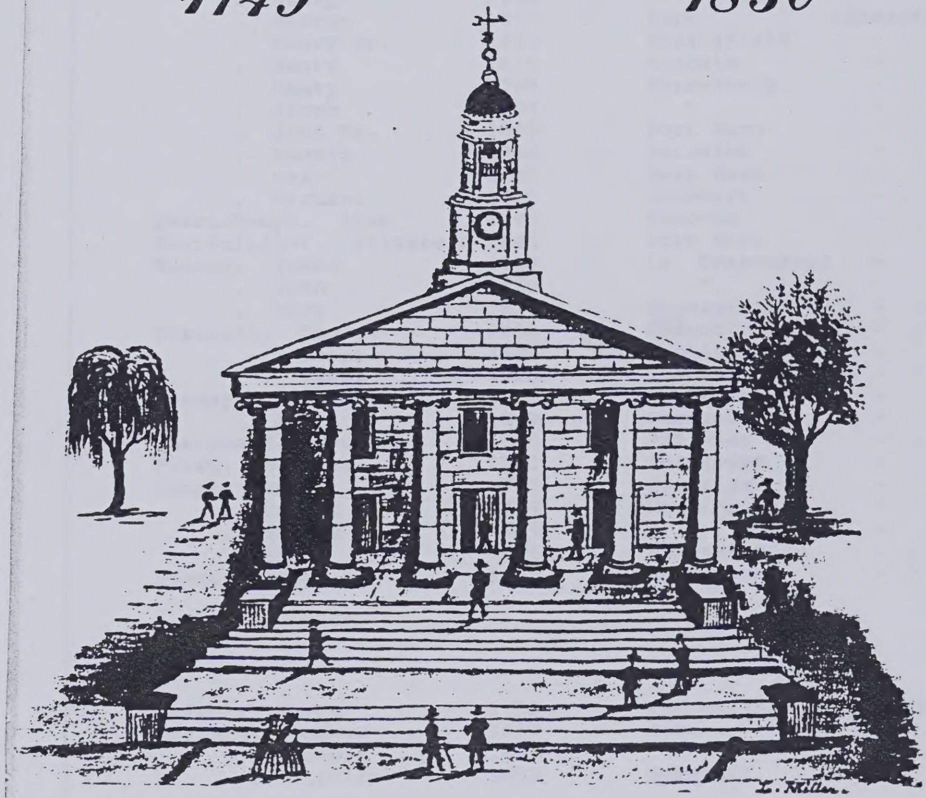
The cemetery used by the Brethren was located at an early day, near the centre of section 5, and is still continued there, although its situation is very inconvenient. The oldest cemetery in the township is the one connected with the old Springfield church. It contains a great many graves, some of which are marked by monuments of very creditable appearance. Many bear inscriptions in the German. Nearly all the churches maintain their own cemeteries, and, as a rule, they indicate that proper respect has been shown for the resting-places of the dead.

At Petersburgh a large cemetery has lately been located by some of the public-spirited citizens of the place. It embraces about four acres, situated on a little knoll north of the village, giving it excellent natural drainage. The grounds have been inclosed with a neat fence, and otherwise materially improved. With proper care it will become one of the finest cemeteries in this part of the country.

Index To The

Probate Inventories Of York County, Pennsylvania

1749 1850



FRONT OF THE COURTHOUSE IN YORK, PENNSYLVANIA, BUILT IN 1839

File Name	Date	Twp.	Misc. Info.
Strickler, John	1777	Windsor	-
, John	1850	Spr. Garden	-
, John	1836	Hellam	-
	1837		vendue
, John	1777	Hellam	-
, Ulrich	1749	"	-
Strine, George	1796	Newberry	-
, Johan Adam	1787	Manallen*	-
, Peter	1834	Conewago	-
	1836		vendue
Strohmenger, Jacob	1786	Windsor	-
Stroman, Eve	1850	York Boro	-
, John	1843	"	-
, John Jr.	1817	"	Esq.
Stromans, John	1764	Yorktowne	(Stowman)
Strome, Emanuel	1842	Lw. Chanceford	-
Strominger, Jacob	1849	Newberry	-
, Michael	1837	Fairview	-
	1837		vendue
, Rachael	1849	Fairview	-
Strong, James	1804	Windsor	-
Stuart, Charles	1828	Fairview	-
Stuck, Conrad	1770	Codorus	-
, Jacob	1829	York Boro	-
, Martin	1783	York	-
, Peter	1807	Codorus	German
, Peter	1817	"	"
Stuckslager, Albertus	1777	Cumberland*	-
Studebaker, Clement	1762	?	-
Studebecker, Clemon	1840	Paradise	-
, Rebecca	1838	"	-
Stump, Adam	1835	York	-
	1835		vendue
, Matthias	1784	Paradise	-
, Peter	1791	Manheim	German
Styer, Henry	1834	"	-
, Tobias	1772	"	-
Suchrist, Veronica	1841	Shrewsbury	-
Sullivan, Timothy	1785	?	-
Sultzbach, Magdalena	1797	Hellam	child
, Margaret	1833	"	w/o Philip
, Philip	1784	"	-
Sultzberger, Anna B.	1789	York Boro	-
, Jacob	1784	Yorktowne	-
Sumberland, John	1775	Berwick*	-
Summe, John	1775	?	-
Summer, Eve	1792	?	w/o John
, John	1773	Manheim	-
Sunday, Christina	1798	Paradise	filed w/Jac.
, Jacob	1825	Paradise	-
, Jacob	1788	"	h/o Christ.
, Joseph	1844	"	-

File Name	Date	Twp.	Misc. Info.
Sutor, George	1794	Fawn	-
, William	1771	"	-
Swaab, Adam	1809	Hellam	German
, Margaret	1809	Windsor	-
Swan, Robert	1798	"	-
, Robert	1800	Chanceford	-
Swartz, Abraham	1806	Shrewsbury	German
, Andrew	1789	"	-
, Andrew	1804	"	-
, Andrew	1777	Yorktowne	-
, Anna Mary	1821	Shrewsbury	-
, Charles	1804	Hanover	-
, Christian	1795	Paradise	-
, Conrad	1831	Shrewsbury	-
, Daniel	1846	"	-
, Elizabeth	1833	"	-
, George	1789	"	-
, George	1817	York	(Shwartz)
, Henry Sr.	1844	Springfield	-
, Henry	1819	Manheim	-
, Henry	1799	Shrewsbury	-
, Jacob	1804	"	-
, John Sr.	1845	York Boro	-
, Ludwig	1843	Paradise	-
, Mary	1847	York Boro	-
, Michael	1786	Newberry	-
Swartzbaugh, Adam	1792	Codorus	-
Swartzfelter, Elizabeth	1845	York Boro	-
Sweeny, James	1820	Lw. Chanceford	-
, John	1820	"	-
, Mary	1813	Hopewell	-
Sweigart, George	1808	Chanceford	-
, Hanna	1839	Washington	-
, Jacob	1820	Chanceford	-
Sweney, Isaac	1780	Cumberland*	-
, James	1809	Shrewsbury	-
Swinehard, George	1846	Fairview	-
Swing, Michael	1782	Yorktowne	-
Swope, Anna	1767	Paradise	-
, Conrad	1799	Hanover Boro	-
, George	1755	?	-
, John	1844	Hanover Boro	-
Sykes, Henry H.	1849	York Boro	-

-T-

File Name	Date	Twp.	Misc. Info.
Talbot, Moore	1796	Cumberland*	(Torbet)
Tarbert, Andrew	1837	Fawn	-
, Robert	1832	"	-
, William	1839	Hopewell	-

Having disposed of his York County property, John moved with his family to Columbiana County, Ohio, to which county his father and his numerous brothers and sisters had migrated some ten years or so previous. He settled in Salem Township, on a tract of land of acres, acquired from
In the early part of 1820, five years after coming to Ohio, his wife, Leah, died, leaving him five children, ranging in age from two and a half to fourteen years. The exact date of her death is unknown, but that it was early in 1820 seems probable from the fact that on April 17, 1820, John, the father, was appointed guardian of the five children, to care for their interest in their mother's estate, inherited from her father, Henry Danner, "the Elder." This inheritance was the 1/4 part of £900 (equal to $2,400), being $600, the same to be paid in installments of $100 each at intervals of four years, beginning April 1, 1819 and terminating April 1, 1839. As guardian of his and Leah's children, John also received $84, as Leah's share of her mother, Elizabeth Danner's estate.

Seeking a mother for his children, John married as his second wife, Elizabeth Stuckey, near the end of 1820. She was born in Snake Spring Valley, Bedford County, Pa., and migrated with her parents to Washington Township, Stark County, Ohio, in 1811. Her mother, Catharine Studebaker, was descended from the celebrated Studebaker family, of industrial fame in the United States.

John and Elizabeth shared life's joys, responsibilities and sorrows for at least 35 years, for they were both still living at the time of the death of their son, Samuel, in 1855. Opposed to ostentation and show as a matter of principle throughout their lives, their bodies, as well as those of their unmarried children, repose in unmarked graves in the Mennonite Cemetery at Leetonia, Ohio. Both were members of the German Baptist Church (now called Church of the Brethren).

Some years prior to their death, they divided their earthly possessions among the four living children of the second marriage, the two daughters receiving their patrimony in money and the two sons in farming land, the eldest son, John B., receiving 120 acres, including the homestead buildings, and Samuel 114 acres.

Children, 15, surname Stump.

1. David^4 b Oct. 20, 1819; d Feb.20, 1886; m Mar. 10, 1850, Catharine E. Chamberlain

2. Nancy^4, b June 18, 1821, in Springfield Tp., Columbiana County, Ohio; m a man named Huber and had several children. A granddaughter, Helen Huber, is a nurse in New York City, the 1933 city directory giving her address as Fordham Hospital. A letter addressed there in July, 1937, was returned marked ~~xunknown~~ "not here" and "not in directory at Fordham station."

3. Samuel^4, b June 21, 1823; d m Nov. 24, 1851, Rhoda Kelsey. Samuel was born in Springfield Tp., Columbiana County, Ohio, and had two sons, Perry and George.

4. Jonathan^4, b March 12, 1825; d m Sarah Shaw, Jan. 31, 1850. Nothing known of the family, except he was b Springfield Tp., Col. Co.

5. Solomon^4, b May 5, 1927; d m Born in Springfield Tp., Columbiana County, Ohio, Solomon and his family lived in Missouri.

6. Sarah^4, b Jan. 31, 1829; d m Jan. 24, 1850, Mathias Bowman. Seven or eight children; none of the family living.

7. Levi^4, b Dec. 14, 1830; d m Feb. 9, 1854, Sarah Ann Musser. Levi was born in Stark County, Ohio. Details of the family are not known.

8. Jesse^4, b Sept. 7, 1832; dAug. 29, 1901; m 1857, Martha Davidson. Jesse was born in Stark County, Ohio, and died near Monmouth, Ore. Jesse came to Oregon in 1854, helping to drive a band of sheep across the plains.
   Children living, 2.
   1. Fred^5
   2. Jessie,^{5} m Hamilton, living in Salem, Oregon.
      Children, 3, surname Hamilton.
      1. Ralph^6 m
         Children, 2.
         1. Daughter^7
         2. Daughter^7
      2. Arthur^6 m Wife and child living in New York City.
         Children, 1.
         1. ^{7}
      3. Clarence^6 lives at home in Salem, Ore.

9. Anna^4, b Nov. 11, 1834, at Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio. m Geo.Kistler. "I think 2 children are living, but I have no other data on the family.

10. Henry^4, b Oct. 25, 1836, at Tiffin, Seneca Co.,Ohio. m Dec. 23, 1866, ~~Emma~~ Emily A. Tibbot.

11. Susan^{4}na, twin of Henry; m Jan. 23, 1850, Thomas Shaw; d June 2, 1864. Children, 3, surname Shaw; 1. Jesse; 2 David; 3 Marion.

12. Mary^4, b July 22, 1838, at Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio. m Feb. 24, 1857, Frederic Huber; none of the family living.

13. Caroline^4, b Aug. 28, 1840, in Orange Tp., Hancock Co., Ohio. m Sept. 11, 1860, to R. Fox.

14. Joseph^4, b Oct. , 1842, in Orange Tp., Hancock Co., Ohio. Was a soldier in the Civil War, dying in the South in June , 1862.?

15. Daniel^4, b Aug. 20, 1844, in Orange Tp., Hancock Co., Ohio. "He lived some place in Missouri; I know nothing at all of his family."

Above data supplied by Miss Catharine B. Stump^5, Monmouth, Ore., July, 1937.

"J. Stump was pvt. in Co. I. 48th ~~&~~ Ind. Vol. Inf. mustered in Jan. 1862, Elkhart County, Indiana."

Zum Andenken
Johannes Summer
gestorben

REVOLUTIONARY WAR VET GRAVESITE — Hidden among the trees and brush a cemetery in Springfield Township is being restored by the Rachel Fowler Society, Children of the American Revolution. Here Mrs. Carol Bell, a society member and genealogist records the information from the grave marker of Johannes Summer who died at the age of 86 and had fought in the Revolutionary War.

* * * * * * * * *

Society Clears Growth, Will Reset Stones—

Restores Springfield Twp. Cemetery

By KARL E. SCHWAB

NEW SPRINGFIELD—The process of restoring a one-acre cemetery buried deep on the Ed Schiller farm, with graves dating back to 1826 and including the resting place of a Revolutionary War soldier, is under way here headed by members of the Rachel Fowler Society, Children of the American Revolution.

The Summer Cemetery, located off Springfield Road about one mile south of Western Reserve Road, was completely covered with dense growth and underbrush as well as trees, grapevines and myrtle. The foliage hid many of the headstones when 11 members of the society moved last Sunday to begin the cleanup operation.

Mrs. Carol Bell, president of the Mahoning County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogist Society, reports the last burial to take place in the cemetery was in 1920. She estimates more than 50 persons are buried there, adding, "I really don't know the last time the cemetery was properly cared for."

The land has been turned over to the Springfield Township trustees, but because of manpower shortages they have been unable to properly maintain the property.

Mrs. Bell notes the trustees tried several times last fall to restore the graveyard but found the task too time consuming.

Nearly 43 man-hours were logged Sunday by the crew of 11, but reports indicate up to 20 more days will be required to restore the land.

The cemetery originally served as the Dunkard Church Cemetery. The Dunkard Church, founded in 1873, was later replaced by the present frame church, called the Bethel Church of the Brethren, which has since been relocated on Calla Road.

Conducts Project

Mrs. Bell explains she became interested in the cemetery through a project begun by the genealogical society which is trying to locate every cemetery in the state. "We noted that a cemetery was marked on the map for this area but were unable to find it because of the growth," she said.

After finding the cemetery, she explains, "We discovered the tombstone of Johannes Summers, marked 1752 to 1838. Summers served as a Pennsylvanian in the American Revolution."

She adds that many headstones have fallen from their foundations and have been covered by dirt. "We are working to dig them out and plan to reset all of the fallen stones," said Mrs. Bell.

Graves Moved

The graves of the Rev. Jacob Kurtz and his wife were originally in this cemetery but later were moved by members of their family to a burial plot in a Poland cemetery. The Rev. Mr. Kurtz established one of the first printing presses in the area and used it to print church bulletins.

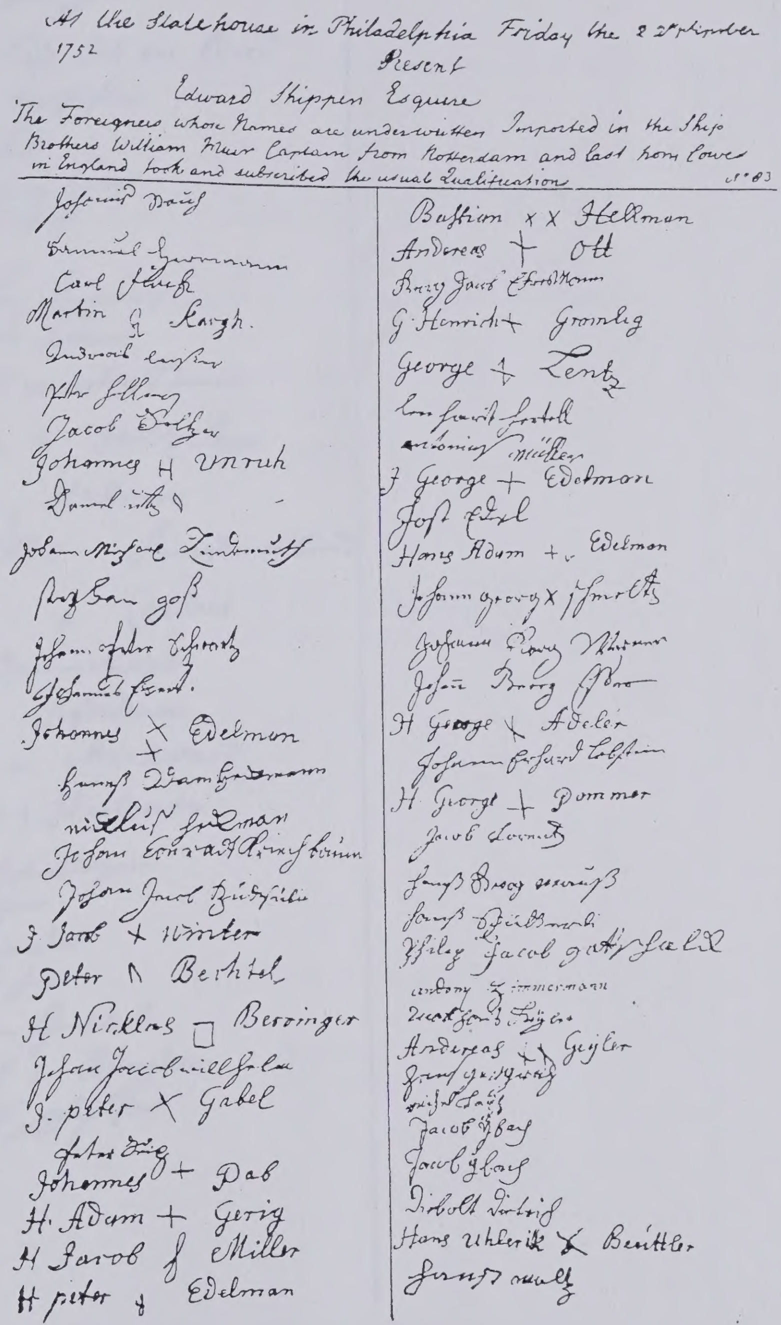
Current plans call for members of the society to continue working each Sunday until the cemetery restoration is complete.

28 Youngstown Vindicator
Wednesday, June 28, 1972

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Rabenstein, Widow, ...	50	..	1	1	1 .0 .0
Sholl, Widow, ...	100	..	2	2	3.10 .0
Strauch, William, ...	50	..	2	1	2 .3 .7
Schenck, John, ...	140	..	4	6	14 .0 .0
Snyder, Dewalt, widow, ...	100	..	..	..	1 .0 .0
Schmeltzer, Adam, ...	..	..	..	2	16 .8
Schwartzbach, John, ...	330	..	2	3	10.18 .0
Snyder, Stophel, ...	250	..	3	4	8.10 .0
Sterner, Bernard, ...	63	..	2	5	2.12 .8
Sable, Peter, ...	150	..	2	5	6 .0 .0
Sherman, Jacob, ...	100	..	..	..	3.19.11
Sherman, Conrad, ...	500	1	5	7	20 .0 .0
Sauer, Adam, ...	99	..	2	1	2.16 .3
Sheretz, Conrod, ...	382	..	5	4	13 .9 .7
Sheretz, Ludwig, ...	100	..	3	3	10.16 .4
Sheirer, John, ...	60	..	1	2	1.10 .0
Shroat, Stophel, ...	170	..	5	5	7 .0 .0
Summer, John, ...	134	..	3	6	7.10 .0
Shlothauer, Anthony, ...	..	..	3	3	1.10 .0
Stambach, Jacob, ...	250	..	4	3	15.18 .2
Snyder, John, ...	70	..	1	2	2 .0 .0
Shaak, John, ...	62	..	2	2	2.10 .8
Stambach, John, ...	..	..	2	2	1.18 .8
Steinbrecht, Sebastian, ...	60	..	..	..	1 .3 .9
Shorb, Adam, ...	100	..	4	2	3 .8 .1
Savage, Hill, ...	147	..	..	..	3.19 .2
Stephen, Michael, ...	200	..	3	4	5 .0 .0
Spiess, William, ...	..	..	2	1	16 .8
Throne, John, ...	160	..	4	10	12.17 .6
Throne, Abraham, ...	200	..	3	3	9.16 .4
Uland, Michael, ...	107	..	..	4	5 .0 .0
Wentz, Michael, ...	25	..	1	1	1 .9 .4
Wolfarth, Philip, ...	200	..	4	5	10 .4 .8
Wercking, Widow, ...	100	..	2	3	5 .0 .0
Wercking, Philip Wendel, .	100	..	2	3	4.11.10
Wercking, Philip, ...	150	..	1	5	5 .4 .2
Wercking, Valentine, ...	60	..	2	2	2.10 .8
Walter, Ludwig, ...	..	..	2	2	1.10 .2
Werner, Melcher, ...	200	..	3	4	6.17 .0
Werner, George, ...	130	..	2	4	4 .4.10
Wolfgang, Nicholas, ...	150	..	3	4	7 .0 .4
Willet, Christopher, ...	180	..	2	5	6 .3.10
Wampler, John, ...	200	..	4	5	8.13 .0
Wilteson, Jacob, ...	98	..	2	3	4.16 .4

	Acres.	Negroes.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Reinhard, Conrad, ...	100	..	2	2	1 .4 .0
Rudisil, Andrew, s., ...	225	..	2	4	4 .0 .0
Riegel, Henry, ...	100	..	..	7	1 .0 .0
Rabenstein, Barbara, ...	50	..	2	1	15 .9
Spies, William, ...	..	..	1	1	11 .6
Sauer, John, ...	..	..	..	..	10 .6
Slodhauser, Anthony, ...	..	..	3	3	15 .8
Schroth, Christopher, s., ...	170	..	3	4	3 .5 .0
Steinbrecher, Sebastian, ...	60	..	..	..	12 .9
Schack, John, ...	62	..	2	3	1 .5 .0
Scherman, Conrad, s., ...	468	1	7	11	10 .2 .0
Scherrertz, Conrad, f. m., ..	383	..	4	4	7 .0 .0
Scherrertz, Lodowick, g. m.,	100	..	3	4	3.17.11
Snyder, Christopher, ...	250	..	2	4	3.15 .0
Schwartzbach, John, ...	150	..	2	4	2 .5 .2
Sterner, Barnet, ...	63	..	2	5	1 .5 .0
Sauer, Adam, ...	99	..	2	4	1.10 .0
Sable, Peter, ...	150	..	2	5	2.14 .9
Sable, Leonard, ...	150	..	..	..	1.19.10
Stambach, Jacob, 2 stills,..	250	..	4	4	6.17 .2
Stambach, John, ...	..	..	2	2	15 .9
Schanck, John, ...	140	..	4	6	4.19.11
Refus'd, ...	..	..	..	..	4.19.11
Scheirer, John, ...	80	..	1	1	1 .0 .0
Summer, John, o. m., ...	136	..	3	5	3 .7 .3
Snyder, Dewalt's widow, ..	100	..	..	..	1 .0 .0
Scholl, Eve, ...	150	..	2	3	2 .0 .0
Strauch, William, ...	50	..	2	1	19.10
Savedge, Hill, ...	147	..	4	2	2 .6 .0
Smith, George, ...	50	..	..	1	11 .0
Scheti, John, ...	..	..	2	1	12 .0
Schmeltzer, Adam, ...	..	..	..	2	10 .0
Scherman, Jacob, Sen'r, ...	200	..	..	..	5 .6 .2
Trone, John, s., ...	160	..	4	9	5 .3 .7
Trone, Abraham, ...	240	..	2	3	4 .6 .0
Winter, John, ...	5	..	..	2	15 .0
Wolfarth, Philip, ...	200	..	4	5	4.18 .5
Warkinger, Nicholas, ...	150	..	4	4	2.17 .6
Wentz, Felty, ...	150	..	3	7	3 .4.10
Refus'd, ...	..	..	..	..	3 .4.10
Wagner, Lodowick, ...	..	..	..	2	10 .0
Warner, Melchior, ...	200	..	3	4	3 .0 .0
Warner, George, ...	130	..	2	3	1.18 .0
Wunder, Christian, ...	50	..	1	1	16 .7

	Acres.	Inhabitants.	Servants.	Negroes.
Rauenzahn, John,	158	13	..	..
Reinecker, Casper,	250	..	..	..
Rudisill, Andrew,	100	..	..	..
Reinhard, Conrad,	100	6	..	..
Richel, Henry,	150	4	..	..
Ravenstein, Widow,	40	..	..	..
Roth, Michael,	150	..	..	..
Shead, John,	50	..	..	..
Speice, William,	..	5	..	..
Slodhower, Widow,	128	7	..	..
Sholl, Widow,	150	7	..	..
Smith, Adam,	..	..	..	..
Strauch, William,	50	7	..	..
Shenck, John,	140	7	..	..
Sneyder, Dewaldt,	100	..	..	..
Steir, Tobias,	60	5	..	..
Shorb, Adam,	107	9	..	..
Savige, Hill,	150	..	..	..
Stephan, Michael,	160	5	..	..
Summer, John,	136	7	..	..
Shmeltzer, Adam,	..	..	..	..
Shwartzbach, John,	330	6	..	..
Snyder, Christopher,	250	6	..	..
Steiner, Bernhardt,	63	..	..	..
Sabel, Peter,	192	5	..	..
Sherman, Jacob,	170	..	..	..
Sherman, Conrad,	166	4	..	2
Stevenson's land,	..	..	..	..
Sower, Adam,	94	4	..	..
Sherertz, Conrad,	382	7	..	..
Sherertz, Ludwig,	100	5	..	..
Sherer, John,	60	5	..	..
Shrod, Christopher,	190	8	..	..
Smith, George,	50	..	..	..
Slodhauer, Anthony,	..	6	..	..
Stambach, Jacob,	250	4	..	..
Slodhauer, Michael,	..	2	..	..
Snyder, John,	70	7	..	..
Sower, Christopher,	..	4	..	..
Shawk, John,	55	5	..	..
Steinbrecher, Sebastian,	64	..	..	..
Studebecker, ——,	..	5	..	..
Stambach, Peter,	..	..	..	..
Throne, John,	160	9	..	..

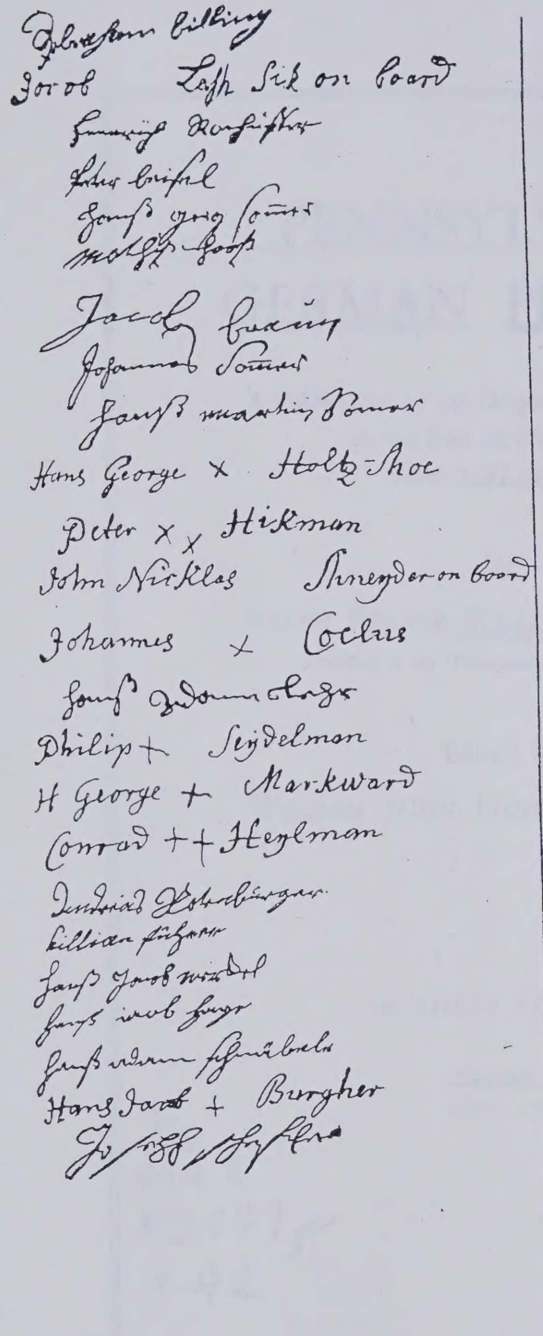


At the Statehouse in Philadelphia Friday the 22 September
1752
Present
Edward Shippen Esquire
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten Imported in the Ship Brothers William Muir Captain from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England took and subscribed the usual Qualification Nº 83

Johannes Rauch
Samuel Herrmann
Carl Fluck
Martin G Kargh.
Andreas [illegible]
Peter [illegible]
Jacob Dolzer
Johannes H Unruh
Daniel Utz
Johann Michael Lindenmuth
Stephan Goß
Johann Peter Schwartz
Johann Samuel Frank.
Johannes X Edelman
Hanß Adam [illegible]
Nicklaus Hellman
Johann Conradt [illegible]
Johann Jacob [illegible]
J Jacob + Winter
Peter ∧ Bechtel
H Nicklas ☐ Berringer
Johann Jacob Willhelm
J. peter X Gabel
Peter [illegible]
Johannes + Dab
H. Adam + Gerig
H Jacob Miller
H peter Edelman

Bastian x x Hellman
Andreas + Ott
Georg Jacob [illegible]
G. Henrich + Gramlig
George + Lentz
[illegible]
Antonius Müller
J George + Edelman
Jost Edel
Hans Adam + Edelman
Johann Georg X Schmeltz
Johannes Georg [illegible]
Johan Georg [illegible]
H George + Adeler
Johann Gerhard [illegible]
H George + Pommer
Jacob Lorentz
Hanß Georg Krauß
Hanß [illegible]
Philip Jacob Gottschalck
Antony Zimmermann
[illegible]
Andreas + Geyler
[illegible]
[illegible]
Jacob [illegible]
Jacob [illegible]
Dibolt Dietrich
Hans Uhlerik X Beittler
Hanß Waltz

Ship Brothers, September 22, 1752,
List 179 C.



Sebastian billing
Jacob Lash Sik on board
Henrich Vorsiffer
Peter Brisel
Hans Jerg Sommer
Wolff Koop
Jacob Beaing
Johannes Sommer
Hans Martin Sommer
Hans George x Holtz-Shoe
Peter x x Hikman
John Nicklas Shneyder on board
Johannes x Coclus
Hans Adam Slager
Philip + Seydelman
H George + Markward
Conrad + + Heylman
Andreas Kolbenburger
Killian Fischer
Hans Jacob Wendel
Hans Jacob Seyer
Hans Adam Schnäbele
Hans Jacob + Burgher
Joseph Shyffer

Ship Brothers, September 22, 1752,
List 179 C (*continued*).

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals
In the Port of Philadelphia
From 1727 to 1808

By

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.

President of the Pennsylvania German Society

Edited by

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME I

1727 - 1775

Gc
974.8
P3847p
v.42

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY
NORRISTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA
1934

Johanes (HB) Bender
Henry (+) Bender, Junr
Wendel Essig
Friderich Dick
Johann Jacob Sachs
Johann Michel König
Johanickel Schafer
Conrad (O) Miller
Nicklas (+) Grusius
Jacob Kulman
Johann Walther Schwob
Fritz (F) Shäffer
Johann Wilhelm Pfeil
Johann Gerlach Huhn
Johann Daniel Huhn
Jacob Mohr
Gerlach Strich
Samuel Neitlinger
Friederich Zerfass
Jacob (OO) Goodman
Philip (O) Goodman
Jörg Ranck
Christian Bernhart
Henry (×) Zoll
Henry (×) Marsh
Johann Martin Neubecker
Jacob (+) Hottebach
Joh. Michel Hoffman
Johannes Alder
Bastian (×) Wenig
Johann Jacob Kopp
Johan Peter Weier
Johannes Fritz
John (×) Shermillin
Henry (×) Steinmetz
Friederich Conradt

[List 133 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th Septr 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the government. By the List 261. 550 whole Freights, from Zweybrech, Nassau, Wirtemberg, & Palatinate.

Samuel (W) Votring
Georg Caspar Heuss
Hans Ullrich Ott
Caspar (×) Bruner
Jurg Wanenmacher
Johann Ludwig Strauss
Andereas (O) Creiner
Samuel Wannemacher
Joseph Kauffman
Jörg Frantz Philippi
Hans Goerg Weidenauer
Hans Nickel Ott
Hans Adam Baus
Henrich Luta
Hans Petter Roesser
Jerg Adolph Kröber
Georg Härther
Jacob Anthoni
Nicklas (×) Roath
Nicklas (R) Riksaker
Hans Lenart (O) Hinkel
John Georg (×) Shneyder
Andereas (×) Tevental
Simon (×) Walter

François Hognon
Johann Michael Steng
Peter Kaufman
Johannes Michal Heller
Friederich Wohlfarth
Hans George (×) Keen
Hann Filb Grünewalt
Johannes Kiehn
Felix (+) Sailor
Sebastian Bissahr
Jörg Bentz
Johann Ludwig Bentz
Jacob (+) Bence
Christian (+) Hartman
Frantz (+) Marshall
Christian Schowalder
Johns Sumer
Christian (+) Summer
Matheis Nafzger
Johanes Farner
Rudolf Nafzger
Christian (O) Kauffman
Jacob Kauffmann
Johannes Lans
Peter (+) Crapy
Jacob Stauch
Hans Jerg Stauch
Abraham Kurtz
Beder von Gumeden
Johannes Rupp
Jacob (×) Rupp
Peter (+) Nafsker
Georg Christian Sim
Christian Kurtz
Jan Hendrik Reckman
Erhart (×) Bom
Theobalt Hoschar
Hans Petter Hoscharr
Henrich Hoschar
Philip (×) Henkel
Johanes (O) Reber
Daniel (×) Rynolle
Andre de Grange
Görg Hertzog
Görg Hertzog, Junior
Kilian Zimmerman
Peter Obersteg
Michael (O) Ridelsberg
Christian (H) Hochstätter
Nicklaus Hochstätter
Johannes Schrandeman
Ulrich Hostetter
Simeon Steckel
Hans Schrantz
Ullrich Ritschart
Ullrich Mischler
Conrad (W) Wagner
Matheas (M) Seygor
Peter (E) Herb
Lutwig Eerlman
Hans Nickel Meyer
Jost Meyer
Jacob (×) Mann
Martin Obersteg
Caspar Frettler
Cunrath Altboter
Frantz Griebel
Johann Michael Walker
Johann Lutwig Gribeler

[List 134 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Sunday, Sept^{r} 19th 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esq^{r}.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience, Capt^{n} Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam, but

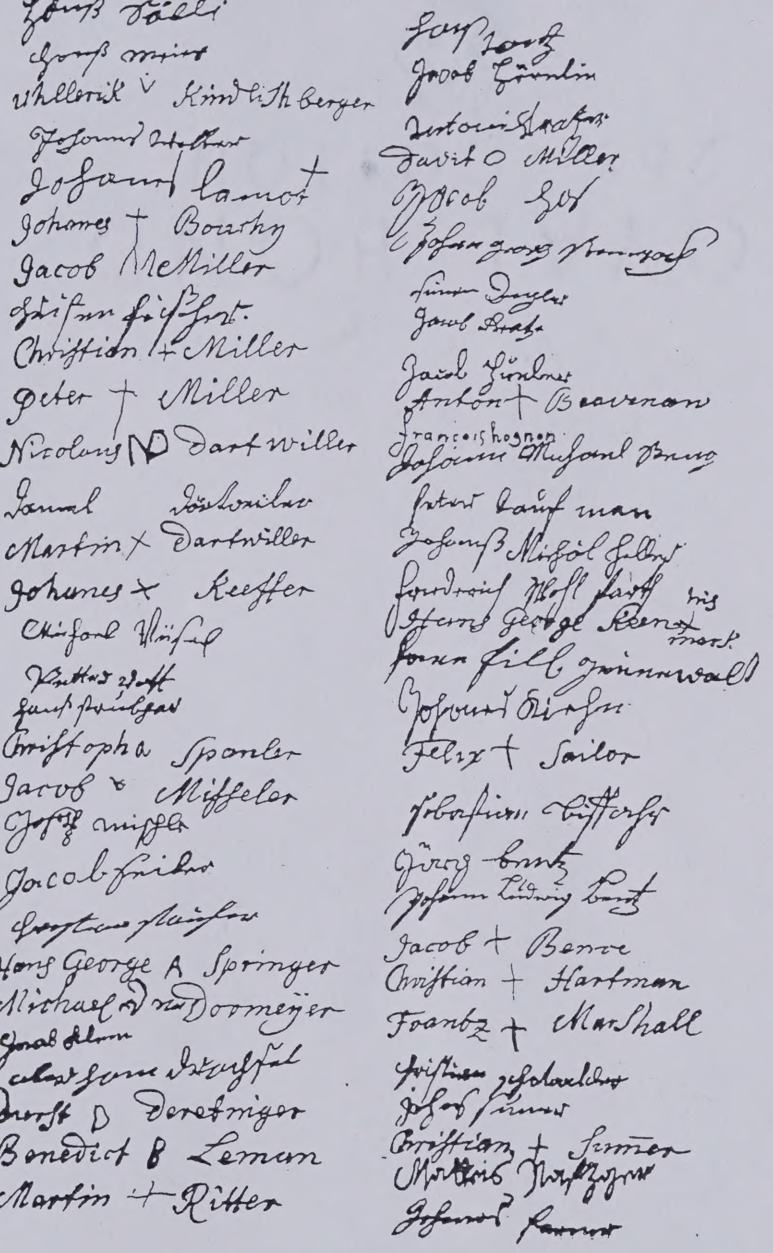
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01273 8214

Gc
974.8
P3847p
v.43

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume II
Facsimiles
1727–1775



Hanß Välli
Hanß Meier
Uhllerik V Kindlithberger
Johannes Walther
Johannes Lamot +
Johannes + Bourky
Jacob M Miller
Stephan Fischer
Christian + Miller
Peter + Miller
Nicolaus N Dartwiller
Daniel Dürtweiler
Martin × Dartwiller
Johanes × Keeffer
Michael Weisel
[illegible]
[illegible]
Christopha Sponler
Jacob × Miffeler
Joseph Miffler
Jacob Friker
[illegible]
Hans George A Springer
Michael D Doomeyer
Jacob Klein
[illegible]
Ernst D Deretinger
Benedict B Leman
Martin + Ritter

[illegible]
Jacob Hörnlin
Antoni Straßer
David O Miller
Jacob Hof
Johann Georg [illegible]
Simon Ziegler
Jacob [illegible]
Jacob Hürdner
Anton + Beavenan
Francois hognon
Johann Michael Brug
Peter Kauffman
Johannes Michel Hilbert
Friedrich Wolfahrt
Hans George Keen his × mark
Hans Fill Grünewald
Johannes Kirchner
Felix + Sailor
Sebastian [illegible]
Jürg Bentz
Johann Ludwig Bentz
Jacob + Benne
Christian + Hartman
Franz + Marshall
Christian [illegible]
Joseph Simon
Christian + Simon
Matthias [illegible]
Johannes Simon

Ship Phoenix, September 15, 1749,
List 133 C (*continued*).

Michel Lapp
Jacob Ybach
Jacob Ybach
Diebolt Dietrich
Hans Uhlerik (×) Beuttler
Hans Waltz
Abraham Billing
Jacob ( ) Lash, sick on board
Henrich Rachusser
Peter Beisel
Hans Gorg Sommer
Mathis Haas
Jacob Braun
Johannes Sommer
Hans Martin Somer
Hans George (×) Holtz-Shoe
Peter (××) Hikman
John Nicklas ( ) Shneyder, on board
Johannes (×) Coelus
Hans Adam Lehr
Philip (×) Seydelman
H. George (×) Markward
Conrad (++) Heylman
Andreas Rotenburger
Killian Führer
Hans Jacob Merckel
Hans Jacob Hage
Hans Adam Schnäbele
Hans Jacob (+) Burgher
Joseph Scheyfle

[List 180 C] At the State House in Philadelphia, Friday the 22d September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Halifax, Capt^n Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, took this day the usual Qualifications to the Government. No 145.

Johan Melchior Brombach
John Conrad Blecher
Johann Görg Kuntze
Christoffel Witmer
Philib Engel
Nickolas (×) Kohler
Friederik (×) Eberhart
Michael (×) Springer
Martin Dockter
Johan Girg Krybach
J. Johannes Griesse
Joannes Josephus Roth *
Davit (×) Sasmanhausen
Jacob ( ) Roth, on board
Hans Feltz
Anthony (+) Zinck
Christian (+) Gräz
Hans George (×) Doctor
Johanes (×) Paulus
George (×) Paulus
Christian (+) Herman
Johann Jacob Bersy
Johann Ludwig Bersy
Jacob Olenthin
J. Jacob (H) Bruker
Philip (×) Hoffman
Bartholmae (E) Evar
Joachim Schmiet
Petter Reeb
Hans Michall (×) Geyer

* A Lutheran minister.

Friederich Fees
Michael Dürr
John Adam (+) Rey
Michel Friedrich
Johann Rischerd
Joseph (O) Shennab
Valentin Breitschiett
Jacob Schweller
Frantz Fischer
Christoff ( ) Bower
Hans Jacob Seltzer

[List 179 C] At the State House in Philadelphia, Friday, the 22d, September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Brothers, William Muir, Captain, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications. No. 83.

Johannis Rauch
Samuel Herrmann
Carl Funk
Martin (K) Kargh
Andreas Leiser
Peter Hellman
Jacob Seltzer
Johannes (H) Unruh
Daniel Utz
Johann Michael Lindemuth
Stephan Goss
Johann Peter Schwartz
Johannes Eckert
Johannes (××) Edelman
Hans Adam Heckman
Nicklus Heckman
Johan Conradt Kriechbaum
Johan Jacob Rudisielie
J. Jacob (×) Winter
Peter (×) Bechtel
H. Nicklas (O) Berringer
Johan Jacob Willhelm
J. Peter (×) Gabel
Peter Seip
Johannes (×) Pab
H. Adam (+) Gerig
H. Jacob (H) Miller
H. Peter (H) Edelman
Bastian (××) Hellman
Andereas (×) Ott
Georg Jacob Ehresmann
G. Henrich (×) Gramlig
George (×) Lentz
Lenhart Hertell
Antonius Müller
J. George (+) Edelman
Jost Edel
Hans Adam (+) Edelman
Johann Georg (×) Schmoltz
Johann George Werner
Johann Georg Esser
H. George (×) Adeler
Johann Erhard Lobstein
H. George (×) Pommer
Jacob Lorentz
Hans Georg Maus
Hans Schütterli
Philip Jacob Gottschalck
Andony Zimmerman
Mathais Geyler
Andereas (××) Geyler
Hans Gergerich

Frederick Pies
Michael Dörr
Joh. Adam (+) Rey
Mikhel Frölich
Johann Röhrig
Joseph (O) Kennah

Valentin Brenneisen.
Jacob Schwalm
Franss Fischer
Conrad ( ) Rowe
Hans Jacob Sitzer

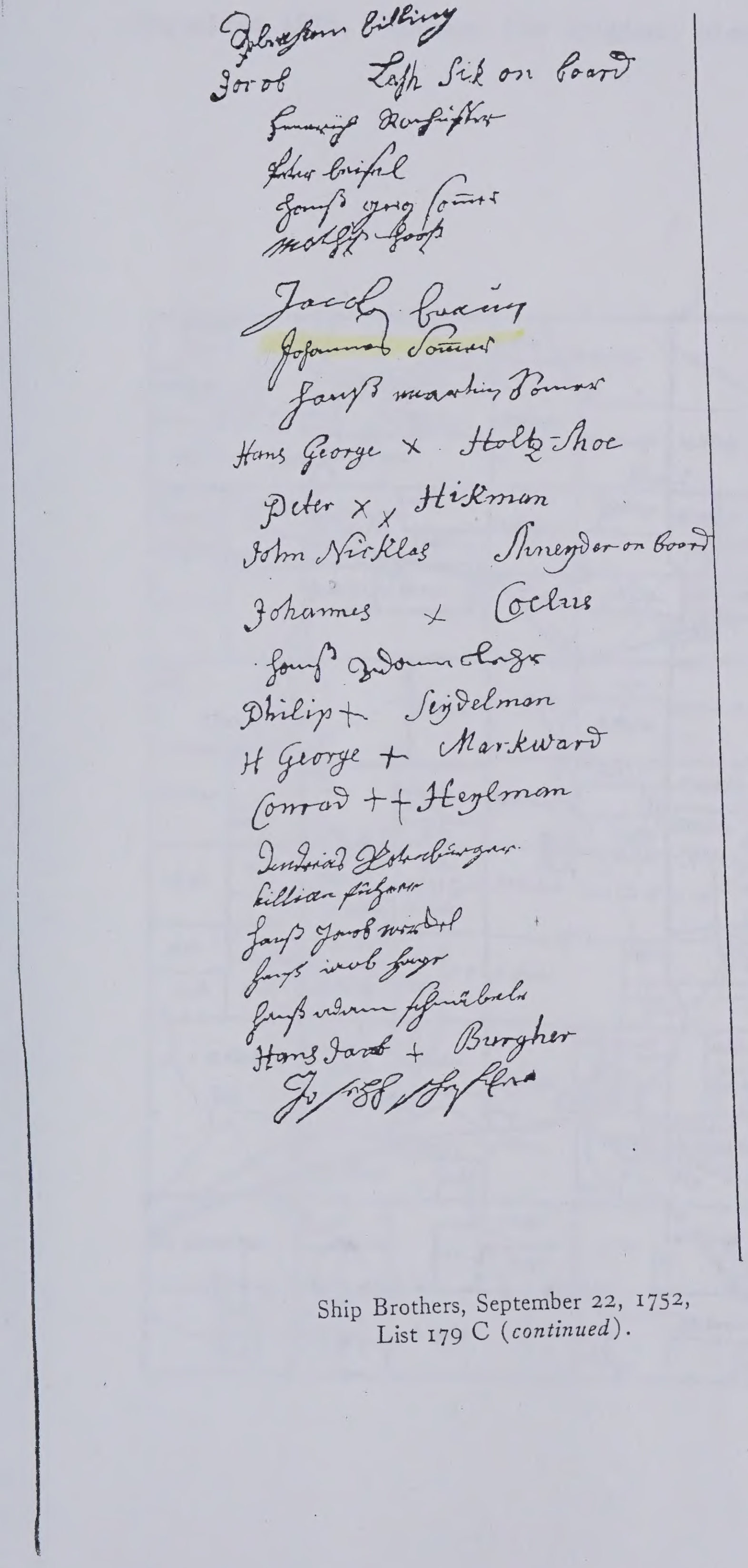
[List 179 C] At the State House in Philadelphia, Friday, the 22d, September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Brothers, William Muir, Captain, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications. No. 53.

Johann Rauch
Samuel Herrmann
Carl Feit
Martin (K) Kargh
Andreas Luber
Peter Hoffman
Jacob Schwar
Johannes (H) Hirsch
Daniel Utz
Johann Michael Landenach
Andreas Utz
Johann Peter Schwartz
Johannes Lusch
Johannes (X X) Kuhman
Hans Adam Zoehman
Fridrich Herrmann
Johan Conrad Knoblauch
Johan Jacob Rudolph
J. Jacob ( ) Wanner
Peter (X) Seibel
H. Nicklas (O) Stirringer
Johan Jacob Wüllerler
J. Peter (X) Gabel
Peter Sell
Johannes (X) Pab
H. Adam (+) Geltz

H. Jacob (SS) Müller
H. Peter (H) Edelman
Bastian (X X) Hellman
Andreas (X) Ory
Georg Jacob Ehrmann
C. Henrich (X) Gumpling
George (X) Lents
Lenhert Hertzel
Antonius Mühle
J. George (+) Edelman
Just Feld
Hans Adam (+) Edelman
Johann Georg (X) Schmelse
Johann George Wamser
Johann Georg Sass
H. Georg (X) Adalm
Johann Eckard Lobstein
H. George (X) Fomerer
Jacob Lorentz
Hans Georg Weiss
Hans Reinhold
Philip Jacob Dürrenbach
Antony Zimmerman
Michael Grebe
Andreas (X X) Clapfer
Hans Gerrsen



Sebastian billing
Jacob Lash Sik on board
Henrich Rorhifter
Peter brisel
Hanss Jerg Somer
Wolff Hoss

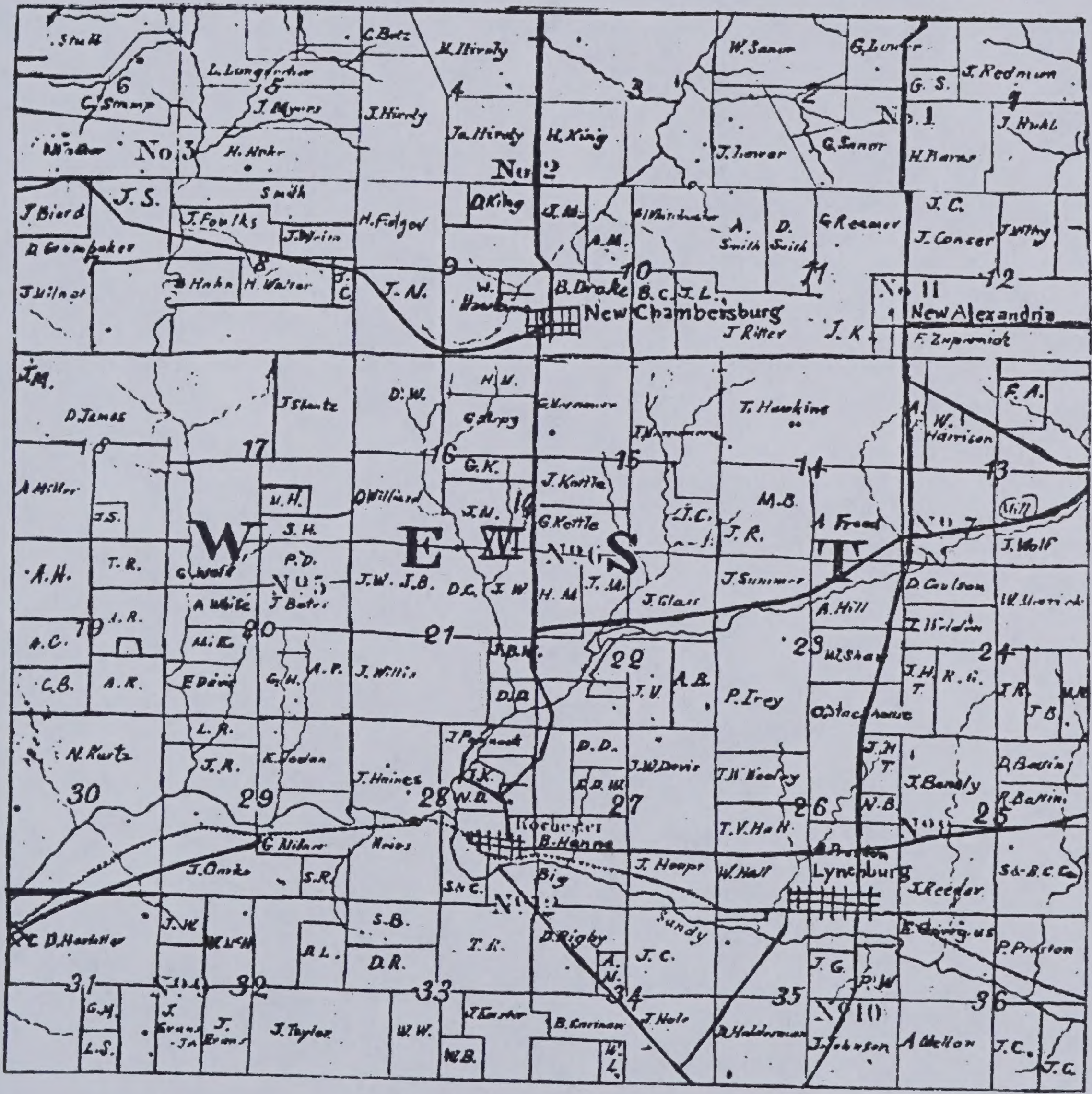
Jacob beaüng
Johannes Somer
Hanss martin Somer
Hans George × Holtz-Shoe
Peter × × Hikman
John Nicklas Shneyder on board
Johannes × Coclus
Hanss Adam Clager
Philip + Seydelman
H George + Markward
Conrad + + Heylman
Andreas Roterburger
killian fuhrer
Hanss Jacob wendel
Hanss iacob heyer
Hanss adam schnäbele
Hans Jacob + Burgher
Joseph Schyffer

Ship Brothers, September 22, 1752,
List 179 C (*continued*).

1841

West Twp.   R. 5 Twp. 16   Wes.

Organized 1816. Retains its original size.



WEST
No 1
No 2
No 3
No 5
No 6
No 7
No 10
No 11
New Chambersburg
New Alexandria
Rochester
Lynchburg
Big Sandy
Mill
C. Betz
M. Hirdy
L. Longacre
J. Myers
J. Hirdy
Ja. Hirdy
H. King
W. Sanor
G. Lower
J. Redman
G. S.
J. Huhl
J. Lower
G. Sanor
H. Baron
C. Stump
J. Biard
J. S.
Smith
J. Foulks
H. Fidger
D. King
J. C.
J. Conser
G. Reamer
A. Smith
D. Smith
H. Hahn
H. Walter
T. N.
B. Drake
B. C.
J. L.
J. Ritter
J. K.
F. Zupernick
D. James
J. Shultz
D. W.
H. W.
T. Hawkins
F. A.
W. Harrison
A. Miller
J. S.
G. K.
J. Kottle
G. Kottle
M. B.
A. Frack
J. R.
J. Wolf
A. H.
T. R.
G. Wolf
P. D.
J. W.
J. B.
D. C.
H. M.
J. Summer
J. Glass
D. Coulson
A. White
J. Bates
A. Hill
A. C.
A. R.
J. Willis
E. Davis
A. B.
P. Irey
C. B.
J. V.
D. D.
J. W. Davis
N. Kurtz
J. R.
K. Jordan
J. Haines
T. H. Woolsey
J. Bandy
W. B.
T. V. Hall
W. Hall
G. Nihart
J. Ourke
S. R.
B. Hanna
J. Hooper
J. Reeder
C. D. Hostetter
S. B.
D. R.
T. R.
D. Rigby
J. C.
P. Preston
G. M.
L. S.
J. Taylor
W. W.
W. B.
B. Carinan
J. Hole
R. Haldeman
J. G.
P. W.
J. Johnson
A. Mellon
J. C.
J. G.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36

© GOES 462-1/2

A SUPPLEMENT TO THE BOOK
DIGGES' CHOICE 1724-1800
by JAN A. BANKERT

consisting of maps specially making identification of the tracts addressed therein, in relationship to present day parcels of land and their owners, other related maps pertaining to the tracts, with additions of many other tracts in the locale.

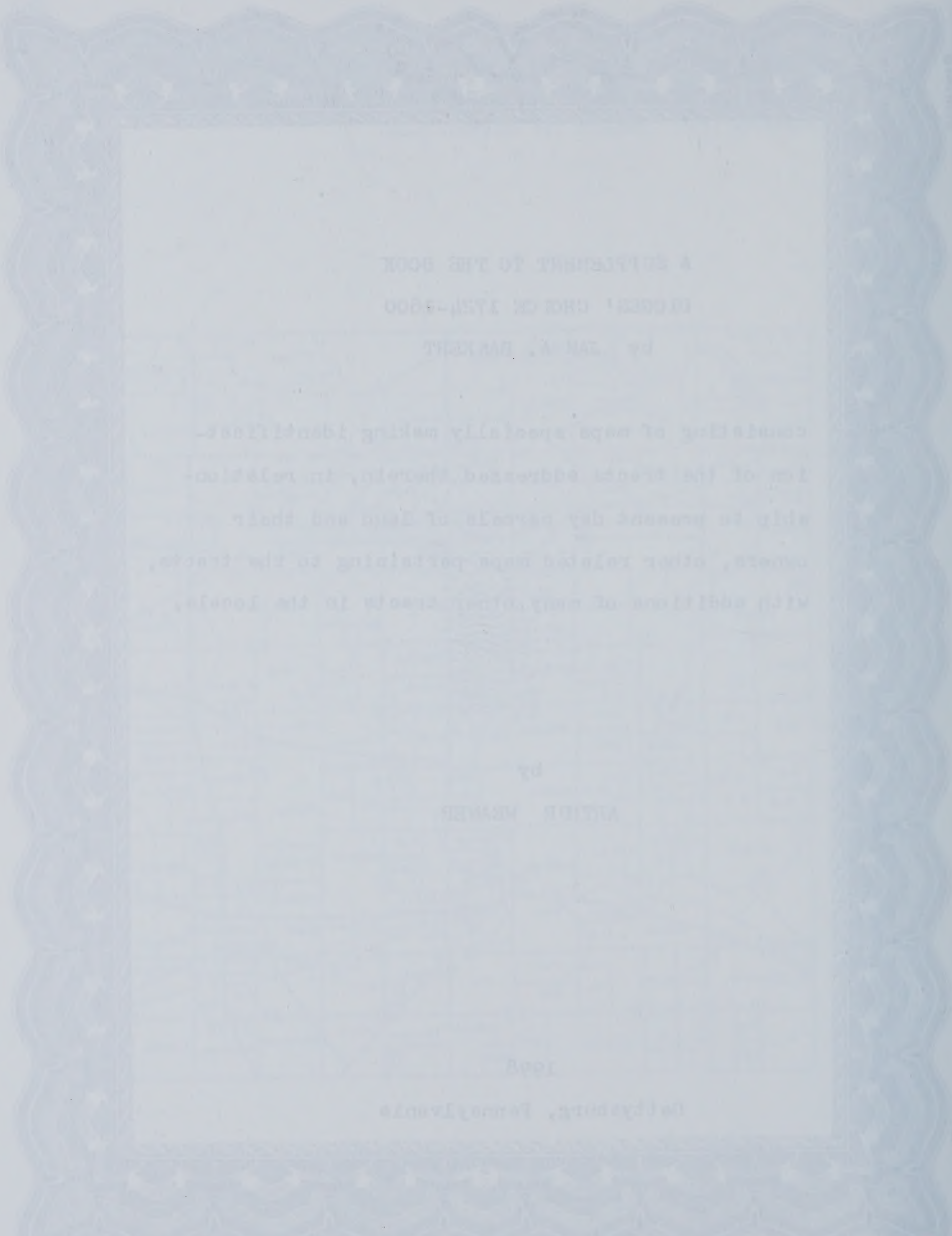
by

ARTHUR WEANER

1998

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania

LITHO IN U.S.A.



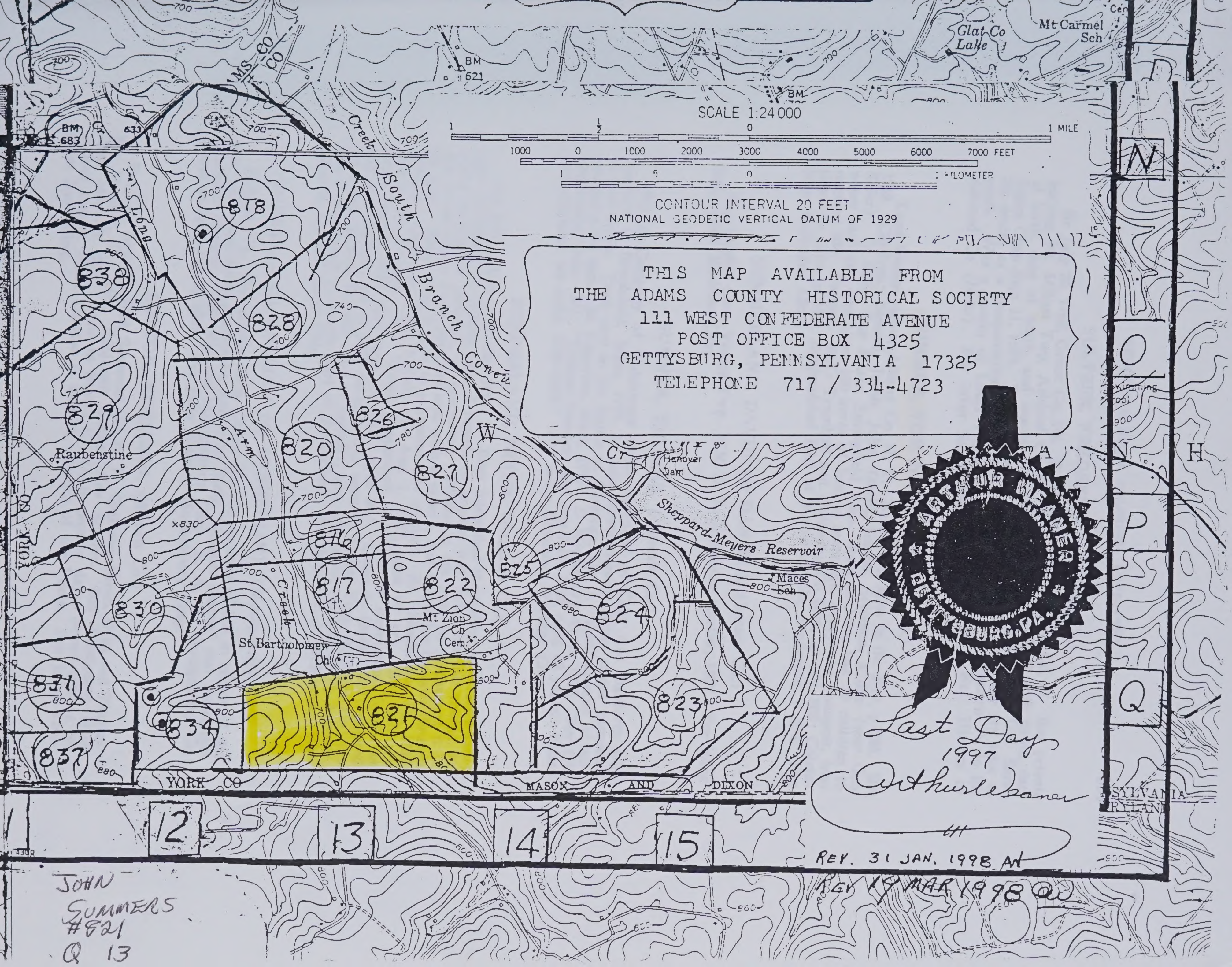
718	Stemmel, Peter	O-9	
847	Stevens, Levi	Q-7	Crooked Point
787	Stock, Levi et al	B-4	
753a	Sturgeon, Henry, Sr.	C-8	
753a	Sturgeon, Henry	C-8	
753b	Sturgeon, Henry	C-8	
787	Sturgeon, Henry	B-4	Sturgens Delight
785	Sturgeon, Linsely	D-6	
753a	Sturgeon, John	C-8	
36	Stutzman, John	I-10	
821	Summer, John	Q-13	
812	Sweitzer, Peter	I-15	

T

832	Tahl, Frederick	N-11	
736	Taylor, Henry	Q-4	Seven Springs
807	Teeter, Paul	B-7	
814	Thompson, Robert	B-8	
734	Toutz, Jacob	734	
822	Trump, Abraham	P-14	Chance

U

15	Ullerey, Stephen	I-10	
107	Ulrick, Stephen, Jr.	J-10	Thomas Town
49	Ungefar, George	I-12	
850	Unger, George	O-8	
25	Unkefehr, George	H-10	
	Uts, see Otz, Outz, Utts, Utz		
	Utts, see Otz, Outz, Uts, Utz		
819	Utts, Daniel	M-12	Long Arm
833	Utts, Daniel	N-11	Adtitio
	Utz, see Otz, Outz, Uts, Utts		


SCALE 1:24 000
1 ½ 0 1 MILE
1000 0 1000 2000 3000 4000 5000 6000 7000 FEET
1 .5 0 1 KILOMETER
CONTOUR INTERVAL 20 FEET
NATIONAL GEODETIC VERTICAL DATUM OF 1929
Glat Co Lake
Mt Carmel Sch
BM 621
BM 683
ADAMS CO
YORK CO
Long Arm Creek
South Branch Conewago Cr
Raubenstine
x830
Hanover Dam
Sheppard-Meyers Reservoir
Maces Sch
Mt Zion Ch Cem
St Bartholomew Ch
MASON AND DIXON
PENNSYLVANIA
MARYLAND
Swimming Pool
818
838
828
829
826
820
827
830
816
817
822
825
824
831
834
837
821
823
N
O
P
Q
H
12
13
14
15

THIS MAP AVAILABLE FROM
THE ADAMS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
111 WEST CONFEDERATE AVENUE
POST OFFICE BOX 4325
GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA 17325
TELEPHONE 717 / 334-4723

ARTHUR WEAVER GETTYSBURG, PA.

Last Day
1997
Arthur Weaver

REV. 31 JAN. 1998 AW

REV 19 MAR 1998 AW

JOHN
SUMMERS
#821
Q 13

SULTZER, FREDERICK, (Ashland Co.)

Br July 25, 1762, Green Co, Pa. D Mch 30, 1857, Ashland Co, O. Bur private burying lot, Milton Twp, Ashland Co, O. MI: Stone monument with name, date of birth, date of death, and words, "A Soldier of the Revolution." GM Sarah Copus Chap Sept 11, 1923. Drew a pens of $96.00 per annum for many yrs prior to his death, as a compensation for his services on the border in Western Pa in his youth. Was a cousin of Louis Wetsel, famous Indian fighter. Ref: History of Ashland Co (Hills). Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

SUMMER, VON JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Land bounty rights, Albany Co, N. Y. New York Men in the Rev, p 225. Br 1752. Children: Samuel, Jacob, John, David, Joseph, Solomon, a dau (mar Geo Elder). D 1838. Bur Kurtz, Springfield Twp. Said to have had 16 children to whom each one was given 100 acres of land at marriage, except the youngest, who received 300. Farmer. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, pp 178, 203; Columbiana Co Hist, p 316; Biographical Hist of Mahoning Co, Sanderson, p 490. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SUMMERLAND, DAVID (or DANIEL), (Seneca Co.)

Bur Swamp Cem, Venice Twp. GM D. A. R. bronze marker, 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

SUMNER, THOMAS, (Summit Co.)

Pvt in Company of Volunteers under command of Capt Asa Danforth who marched fr Brookfield, Mass, 1777, to join Revolutionary Army under command of Gen Gates. Took part in the Battle of Saratoga, Oct 7. Total amount of serv credited 4 3-4 mos. Br Edgarton, Mass, 1757. D Middlebury, O, in 1825. Bur Old Middlebury Cem. MI: "Thomas Sumner, died April 19, 1825, aged 68 years. Elizabeth Holland, his wife, 1760-1842." Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

SUNDERLAND, PETER, (Auglaize Co.)

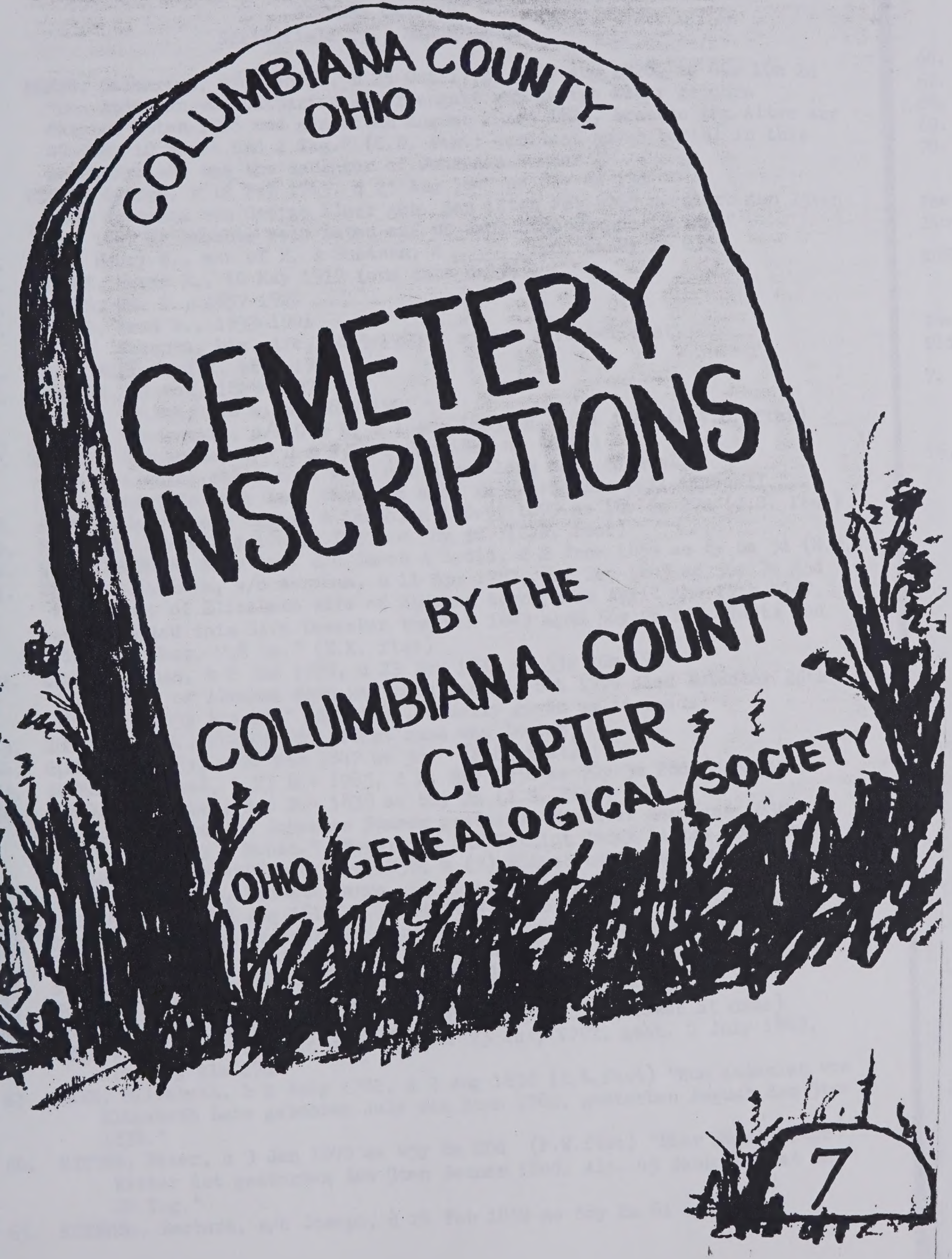
Enl 1775. Was at Bunker Hill; his Regt intrenched themselves on Breed's Hill; after 3rd attack by British, only 3 rounds of powder left, firing his last charge, he picked up 3 guns (empty), in succession. Picking a 4th gun, he discharged it in face of an enemy (who attacked him with a saber), and thrust his bayonet through his body. Peter after 3 days in a swamp was rescued. Br Philadelphia, Pa, 1737. Children: One son, Dye; Isabell. D Aug 1, 1827, aged 90 yrs. Bur Military Cem at Ft Amanda. MI: "Peter Sunderland, a soldier of Revolution, fought at Battle Bunker Hill, died Aug 21, 1827, aged 90." Came to Ohio, 1817; entered land near Dayton, but in 1822 he and wife went to Logan Twp, Auglaize Co; his grand dau, Suzane Russell (dau of Isabell), was first white child br at Ft Amanda. Was a descendant of fourth Earl of Sunderland. Fur infor W. J. McMurray, Wapakoneta, O., and Lima Chap.

SUNDERLAND, WILLIAM (or SUNDERLIN), (Montgomery Co.)

D 1823 (?). Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O, on crest of hill in center of the cem. Red sand stone gravestone, and is so badly "weather beaten" that inscription is almost illegible. GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Montgomery Co, bronze marker July 3, 1919. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap.

SUTTON, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Br Sept 20, 1759, Somerset Co, N. J. Children, Sarah, Otha and Tingley. Bur Decatur, O. MI: Benjamin Sutton, Rev Soldier. GM Lieutenant Byrd Chap, May 30, 1916. Came to Brown Co, O, in pioneer days; owned quite a lot of land around where Decatur is located. Justice of the Peace. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.



COLUMBIANA COUNTY OHIO

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

BY THE

COLUMBIANA COUNTY CHAPTER

OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

7

SUMMERS CEMETERY
Springfield Tp., Mahoning Co.

38. ELSER, Catharina, w/o George, b 25 Oct 1776, d 27 Aug 1826, ae 49y 10m 2d
"Zum Andenken von Catharina Elser ehgatt von George Elser gebohrn Oktober 25ten 1776 und gestorben August 27ten 1826, brachte ihr Alter auf 49 Jahr 10 Monat und 2 Tag." (C.E. ftst; earliest known burial in this cemetery; she was the daughter of Johannes Summer.)

39. ELSER, George, b 12 Feb 1765, d 25 Aug 1847 ae 82y 6m 13d
"Zum Andenken von George Elser geb. den 12ten Feb 1765 u. starb den 25ten Aug 1847 er brachte sein Leben auf 82 Jahr 6 Monat und 13 Tag."

40. FINK, Henry W., son of H. & Susanna, d ______1861 ae 7y 1m 23d

41. KOHLER, Henry E., 10 May 1917 (one date only)

42. KOHLER, Wm. F., 1857-1920

43. KOHLER, Fred W., 1833-1901
Susanna, his wife, 1835-1903 mother & father ftst.

44. SHILLINGER, Lydia, 1852-1913

45. SUMMERS, Simeon, 1825-1897
Sarah, his wife, 1829-1901

46. SUMMER, Clement V., s/o G & E, b 1 Aug 1863, d 9 Oct 1884 (C.V.S. ftst)

47. SUMMER, Catharine, d/o G & E, d 1 Jan 1868 ae 5m 24d
"Sweet angel child thou wert not given long here to dwell,
From earth's rude last thou irt safe in Heaven tis well tis well."

48. SUMMER, Jacob, s/o Simeon & Sarah, d 1 Sept 1879 ae 18y 6m 27d (J.S. ftst)

49. FLAUGHER, Conrad, d 10 Mar 1857 ae 78y 5m (C.F. ftst)

50. WHITTINBARGER, Mary Ann, d/o Jacob & Lydia, d 2 June 1854 ae 8y 6m 5d (M.W.)

51. KERNS, Elizabeth, w/o Abraham, b 11 Apr 1787, d 6 Dec 1843 ae 56y 7m 25d
"In memory of Elizabeth wife of Abraham Kerns born April the 11th 1787, who departed this life December the 6th 1843 aged 56y 7m 25d. Text: 2nd Tim, 4th Chap. 7,8 ve." (E.K. ftst)

52. KERN, Abraham, b 6 Jan 1779, d 25 Nov 1832 ae 53y 10m 19d
"In memory of Abraham Kern was born Januar. 6th 1779 died November 25th 1832 aged 53y 10m 19d" (A.K.ftst, exactly given as it reads)

53. SUMMERS, I.H., 1828-1896 (first name was Isaiah)

54. SUMMERS, Polly, d 22 Mar 1847 ae 56y (P.S. ftst)

55. SUMMERS, Samuel, b 23 Nov 1785, d 21 May 1856 ae 70y 3m 28d (S.S.ftst)

56. SUMMER, Johannes, d 6 Nov 1838 ae 86y 2m (J.S. ftst)
"Zum Andenken von Johannes Summer gestorben November den 6ten 1838 Alt. 86 Jahr 2 Monat." (Note: the DAR Patriot Index lists: "Johannes Summer, b 9-6-1752, d 11-6-1838, m (2) Elizabeth Snyder (3) Sarah Hahn, service, Private Penna. in Revolutionary War.")

57. SUMMER, Anna, b 3 Aug 1810, d 2 Oct 1834 (A.S.ftst)

58. SUMMER, Catharina, consort of Daniel, "She was born May 26ten 1792, died June the 27ten 1847 old 55y 1m 1d" (C.S.ftst)

59. SUMMER, Jacob, d 19 Dec 1855 ae 57y 10m 16d

60. SUMMER, Catherine, w/o Jacob, d 16 Oct 1874 ae 73y 11m 1d

61. SNYDER, Sarah, w/o Jacob, d _______1861 ae 31y 16d (broken at date)

62. LEEDY, Barbara, frau von Jackob, geb. 25 July 1792, gest. 2 July 1847, Alt. 54y 11m 27d

63. LAHR, Elisabeth, b 2 July 1782, d 3 Aug 1838 (E.L.ftst) "Zum andenken von Elisabeth Lahr gebohren July den 2ten 1782, gestorben August den 3ten 1838."

64. WITTER, Peter, d 3 Jan 1840 ae 45y 8m 20d (P.W.ftst) "Hier Ruhet Peter Witter ist gestorben den 3ten Jenner 1840. Alt. 45 Jahr 8 Monat und 20 Tag."

65. KOTERBA, Barbara, w/o Joseph, d 20 Feb 1859 ae 68y 2m 8d

Columbiana Co., Ohio

Deed Abstracts

Vol. I 1803~1808

by

Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.

10 June 1806, HENRY EMDE of CCO to JOHN SUMMER of CCO for $64.12, the following items: 2 bads, 2 bat stats, 1 table, 2 chairs, 1 auren pot, 1 stankittle, 1 spiter, 4 comblin glasis, 3 bottles, 1 twotross, teen putter spuns, 2 putter plats, 2 tin dishish, 2 tin fonnels, 1 ginger box, 1 quard, 1 kampkittle, 1 coffy pot, 1 hand say, 1 tea pot, 1 dosan nifs & forks, 1/2 dosan tee spons, & shuker box; also, one skimer, 1 putter dish, 1 sait of the wane, 5 jany blats, 3 aucurs, 1 tran nife, 2 chessels, 1 shuffal, 1 mittick, 1 hoo, 1 pitcfork, 2 choks, 4 buckets, 1 water kan, savin baks, 1 cake whisky, 2 bemills, 1 shuker top, 1 beril with flower, 1 jackreal, 2 browo kittles, 4 broro tops, 2 wash tops, 12 bushels of whith malt., on condition that HENRY EMDE pays JOHN SUMMER $64.12. Wits: JOHN (DORAL?), JACOB KERNS. Signed in German. (p103)

9 June 1806, HENRY EMDE & EVE his wife of CCO to JOHN SUMERS of CCO for $100, 2 acres in SW quarter of 1-9-11, to be paid before 1 June 1807 with interest. If EMDE pays SMMERS $100, will be null & void. Wits, signed in German, ________ _______, Jhuhn ROAB. (p104)

11 Aug 1806, HENRY BACHMAN & ESTHER his wife of CCO to ANDREW KINTNER of CCO for $766.26, 383 acres in 1-8-12, originally Patented to BACHMAN in 1805. Wits: R. BEALL, ISAAC PEARCE. Signed: ESTHER (X) BACHMAN. (p105)

11 Aug 1806, HENRY BACHMAN & ESTHER his wife of CCO to PHILIP SLOSHER of CCO for $1600, 227 acres in 1-8-12. Wits: R.BEALL, ISAAC PEARCE. (p106)

15 Aug 1806, LEWIS KINNEY & KEZIA his wife of CCO to WILLIAM SLATER of New Lisbon CCO; whereas a Patent for 3-14-14 was granted to KINNEY in 1805, now for $161.18 sell 80 acres in W half of New Lisbon in SE quarter. Wits: WILLIAM HARBAUGH, REBECCAH BEALL. (p107)

15 Aug 1806, WILLIAM SLATER & ELEANOR his wife of CCO to MICHAEL STUCK of CCO for $100, 1 3/4 acres in 3-14-14, being the E½ of out lot #1 west of New Lisbon. Wits: SARAH HARBAUGH, ISAAC PEARCE. (p108)

5 Aug 1806, GEORGE BURNS & ISABEL his wife of CCO to MOSES MIDDLESWORTH (MIDDLESWART) of Allegheney Co Pa, whereas 4-16-11 was Patented to Burns in 1806, now for $428 sell 214 acres in NW cor. Wits: JOHN BURNS, GEORGE BURNS. (p109)

19 Aug 1806, DAVID JUSTICE & ISABEL his wife, of North Beaver Twp., Beaver Co Pa., to JOHN BEAGHT of CCO for $552.50 sell 100 acres in 1-9-10, Springfield Twp., which was Patented to JOHN McCOMBS of Franklin Co Pa in 1805, and conveyed to JUSTICE in 1806 by THOMAS McCOMBS, DAVID McCOMBS & GEORGE McCOMBS who became heirs of the above mentioned section. Wits: JAMES TAYLOR, MICHAEL MOYREN. (p110)

3 July 1806, MICHAEL KEPLE & DOROTHY his wife of Westmoreland Co Pa. to THOMAS WILLIAMS of county aforesaid, whereas 1-8-8 was Patented to Keple, now for $640 sell 312 acres in SW cor. Wits: ROBERT DICKEY,J.P. in Westmoreland Co Pa., JOHN DICKEY. Signed in West.Co Pa. KEPLE signs in German, she signs X. (p111)

16 Aug 1806, BEZALEEL WELLS & SALLY his wife of Jeff.Co.Ohio to DAVID GRAYBILL of CCO for $800, 320 acres in 7-18-10, originally to WELLS by Patent. Wits: NICHOLAS MURRAY, ALEXR. SNODGRASS signed in Jeff.Co.Ohio. (p112)

16 Aug 1806, BEZALEEL WELLS & SALLY his wife of Jeff.Co.Ohio to MICHAEL FLORA of CCO for $338, 169 acres in SE 1/4 of 7-18-3. Wits: NICHOLAS MURRAY, ALEXR. SNODGRASS, signed in Jeff.Co.Ohio. (p113)

3 1833 02399 6520

5-6-75

Summers family V.1

John Summers

13a

JOHN SUMMER^1

b ; d in Manheim Tp., York County, Pa., April, , 1773;
m
m , Catharine ; b ; dau of
and .

John^1, supposedly the immigrant ancestor of the Summer family, was born in Switzerland, according to tradition, departing from his native land stealthily at night and leaving all his possessions. Religious persecution is given as the motive. Assuming that he is our immigrant ancestor, it seems probable that he was one or the other of these two immigrants:

Johns Sumer, who arrived at Philadelphia on the Ship "Phoenix," John Mason, Master; from Rotterdam, Sept. 15, 1749.
Johannes Sommer, who arrived at Philadelphia on the Ship "Brothers," Capt. William Muir; from Rotterdam, Sept. 22, 1752.

We have as yet found no trace of John^1's activities from the time of his arrival in America to 1768. In that year records show him to have served as Overseer of the Poor in Manheim Tp., York County.

Upon John^1's death in 1773, his wife Catharine was appointed by the Court as ~~Executrix~~ Administratrix of his estate, he having died intestate. Besides a large amount of personal property, such as farming equipment and household effects, livestock, etc., the estate consisted of a plantation of about 170 acres, situated in Manheim Tp., and "adjoining lands of Adam Graver, the Maryland line, Henry Hartman, and Adam Steinbaugh." Upon the petition of John^2, the estate was sold and the proceeds divided among the widow and the children, John^2, as the eldest son, receiving "two shares," as against one share for each of the other children. The plantation was appraised at "350 pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania."

Children, 7.

1. John^2 b Sept. 6, 1752; d Nov. 6, 1838; m
   m Elizabeth Snyder
   m Sarah Hahn (?), Apr. 8, 1820.
2. Elizabeth^2 b d ; m Joseph Forney.
3. Catharine^2 b d (?) ; m Frederick Doman (?)
4. Peter^2 b Jan. 27, 1761; d Aug. 19, 1936; m Sarah Yoder.
5. Christian^2 b d
6. Andrew^2 b d
7 Barbara^2 b d

JOHN SUMMER^{1} (continued)

In two separate petitions to the Court, the widow and administratrix, Catharine, asked for appointment of guardians for her sons "Andrew and Peter, both under the age of 14 years", and and for "Barbara, aged 14 years, and Christian aged 16 years and upwards." John Welty was appointed guardian for the first two and Christian Bechtel for the last two.

Christian Sommer was a resident of Frederick County, Md., adjacent to York County, Pa., according to the Census of 1790. Was this Christian the same man as Christian^{2}? At the same time there were resident in Frederick County, Jacob Summers, Jacob Sommers, and Thomas Sommers.

Christian Summers donated 10 bushels of lime valued at 10 shillings a bushel for the building of a school-house by the German Lutheran Congregation at New Holland, Lancaster Co., 1786. Was this Christian^{2}?

JOHN SUMMER^2 John^1

b Sept. 6, 1752; d Nov. 6, 1838; m 1st,
m 2d, Elizabeth Snyder; b ; d between Nov. 1815 and July, 1817.
m 3d, Sarah Hahn, (?) April 8, 1820.

The birthplace of John^2 is uncertain, inasmuch as the date of immigration of his father, John^1, from Switzerland to the New World, is uncertain. Immigrant lists of ships bringing passengers to Philadelphia, the most likely point of debarkation, show only two persons bearing the name of John Summer, or its variations. They are:

"Johns Sumer, on Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Master; from Rotterdam, Sept. 15, 1749" and
"Johannes Sommer, on Ship Brothers, Capt. William Muir, from Rotterdam, Sept. 22, 1752

The variations in the spelling of the family name have no real significance, since the immigrant lists were prepared by the captain of the vessel, and he spelled the names as they sounded when given him verbally by the passengers. In some immigrant lists the names were recorded by the Clerk of the Court at Philadelphia, who administered the oath or pledge of allegiance to the Crown of Great Britain. It is possible that John^1 may have debarked at Baltimore, but, unfortunately, no lists of immigrants arriving at that port are extant.

If the John^1 Summer, founder of the family in this country, was the Johannes Sommer, who arrived at Philadelphia Sept. 22, 1752, then his son John^2 probably was born aboard ship 16 days before the father took the pledge of allegiance in that city. And if the founder of the family was the Johns Sumer, who pledged allegiance Sept. 15, 1749, the son John^2 was of course born in this country.

At any rate, John^2 in all probability spent his youth, or at least the more mature part of it, in Manheim Township, York County, Pa., where his father held the office of Overseer of the Poor in 1768. The father was possessed of about 170 acres of land at the time he died intestate in April (?), 1773, leaving his wife and seven children, of whom John^2 was the eldest son, then five months lacking 21 years of age. There were also two married daughters, and three other

sons and a daughter who were minors.

After the death of John^1 and presumably after his eldest son, John^2, had reached his majority, the latter petitioned the County Court for a division of his father's estate and the awarding to him of his "two shares" of the same. In some families of Colonial days it seems to have been the custom for the eldest son to receive two shares of the family estate, or double the portion of each of the other children. Following is a copy of this Court proceeding:

> "The Petition of John Summer, the younger, eldest son and heir at law of John Summer, the elder, deceased, was read to the Court. Setting forth that the Petitioner's father, the said John Summer, the elder, lately died intestate, owner and seized of a plantation and tract of about 170 acres of land, with appurtenances, adjoining lands of Adam Graver, the Maryland line, Henry Hartman, and Adam Steinbaugh, in Manheim Twonship in the said county, leaving a widow named Catharine and lawful issue to survive him, to wit:
>
> The petitioner, his eldest son; Christian Summer, Peter Summer, Andrew Summer; Elizabeth, intermarried with Joseph Forney; Catharine, intermarried with Frederick Doman (?); and Barbara Summer. That no partition or division hath been made of the premises and praying the Court to award an Inquest to make Partition or Division. of the said plantation and tract of land to and among the said widow and children of the said Intestate, if the same will admit of such partition or division without prejudice to or spoiling the whole; otherwise to value the same undivided agreeable to the form of the Acts of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania in such case made and provided.
>
> Whereupon it is ordered and decreed by the Court that partition thereof be made by the said Catharine, the widow of the said Intestate; the said John Summer, the eldest son and heir at law of the said Intestate; the said Christian Summer; Peter Summer; Andrew Summer; the said Joseph Forney and Elizabeth, his wife in right of the said Elizabeth; the said Frederick Doman (?) and Catharine, his wife in right of the said Catharine; and the said Barbara Summer, allotting to the said John Summer, the eldest son, two shares thereof, if the same can be divided without prejudice to or spoiling the whole, and that a writ do issue to the Sheriff of York County for that purpose, ~~commanding~~ commanding him that in his proper person he go to the said Plantation and tract of land and premises, with the appurtenances, and in the presence of the parties or the guardians of such of them as are minors, by him the said Sheriff having been first warned if upon being warned they will attend and the same plantation and tract of land premises with the appurtenances by the oaths or affirmations of twelve honest and lawful men of the said County, having respect to the true value of the whole of the said premises with the appurtenances he cause to be divided between the said Catharine, widow of the said Intestate, the said John Summer, the eldest son and heir at law of the said Intestate, and all the children of the Intestate, allotting to the said John Summer, the eldest son, two shares therof, by them to be held in severalty if the same can be so divided divided without prejudice to or spoiling the whole. But in case the said premises with the appurtenances will not admit of a division in manner aforesaid without prejudice to or spoiling the whole, then it is commanded

that the said Sheriff by the oaths or affirmations of the jurors affirmants aforesaid diligently inquired into the true value of the whole of the said premises with the appurtenances undivided, and the said inquisition so openly and distinctly made under his hand and seal and the hands and seals of the said jurors or affirmants together with the said Writ be returned to the next Orphan's Court after the said Inquisition is made."

"

Following is the final report of the Administratrix of John^1 Summer's estate, as submitted to the Court:

"Came into Court Catharine Summer, Administratrix of all and singular, the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of the John Summer, deceased, and produced an account of her administration of the estate of the deceased as settled with the Register of the County, whereby there appears to be a balance in her hands of the sum of 161 pounds, 9 shillings, 8 pence, which being examined and approved by the Court it is thereupon ordered and decreed that the said Administratrix retain in her hands the sum of 54 pounds for her third part of said estate as widow of said deceased. "

"That she pay unto John Summer the sum of 26 pounds, 19 shillings, 11 pence for his two shares of said balance as eldest son of the said deceased; that she pay unto Joseph Forney and Elizabeth, his wife, in right of the said Elizabeth, one of the daughters of the said deceased, the sum of 13 pounds, 9 shillings, 11 half penny; that she pay unto Frederick Doman (?) and Catharine, his wife, in right of said Catharine, another of the daughters of the said deceased, the sum of 13 pounds, 9 shillings, 11 half penny; that she pay unto Christian, Peter, Andrew, and Barbara Summer, the children of the said deceased or the guardians of such of them as are minors each the sum of 13 pounds, 9 shillings 11 half penny, which several sums are in full of their respective shares of said estate and are the full amount of the balance in the hands of the said Administratrix."

The court record does not show the date of the above final account.

From the preceding court documents it will be seen that John^2 acquired by purchase the entire plantation of his father. That he married soon thereafter is indicated by the date of birth of his eldest daughter, Catharine, Oct. 25, 1776. The name of his first wife has not as yet been ascertained.

His name appears on the tax rolls of the Province of Pennsylvania of the years 1781 and 1782, as published in the Pennsylvania Archives (Series 3, Vol. 21), his taxable property in Manheim Township, York County, in 1781 being listed as 136 acres of land, 3 horses, and 5 cows, and for which he was assessed a tax of £ 3, 7s, 3d. In the following year his assessment was £7, 10s, 0d on 134 acres of land, 3 horses and 6 cows. A census taken in 1783 credits his household with 7 inhabitants, while in the first census of the newly organized United States government in 1790 he is listed as a "Head of a Family", with males over 16 years of age (including himself), males under 16, and females.

Apparently possessed of a rugged pioneering spirit and lured by tales of the vast primeval forested areas lying to the westward of the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers, with soil similar in fertility to that of his own county of York, John^2 boldly migrated to this wilderness with his family, which at that time consisted of at least eight or nine children at home, two of the older children, John^3 and Catharine^3 having already married and established homes of their own. Our first record of him in Ohio appears in 1802, in which year he took up the first of several sections of land in Columbiana County, Ohio, by direct patent from President Thomas Jefferson. He settled near the center of one of the tracts, Section 5, of Springfield Township, which is now the south-eastern township of Mahoning County. Applications and payments for homesteads in those early days had to be made at the General Land Office at Steubenville, 40 miles to the southward on the Ohio River,-- a two days journey by wagon from the locality in which he settled.

While the migration of John^3 and his family to the wilderness in Ohio was of course not so strenuous or exciting as that of the early settlers of the Far West who travelled the Oregon Trail, it was an ardurous task, nevertheless, to transport a family of eight or ten children by wagon over the Allegheny Mountains and across the Ohio River, together with the necessary supplies, household effects, tools, implements, seed and livestock to get a start in the new country. The distance was about the same as from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh, which, as late as 1812, required 20 days by wagon, with freight charges of $5.00 per cwt. for both persons and freight, and way expenses of $12.00 per person.

About the same time there settled in the same locality of Ohio pioneers of the Stump, Hahn, Haas and Myers families, members of which intermarried with the Summer family in later generations.

Tradition has it that John^3 was the father of 23 children and that he had three wives. This has not been authenticated by actual records, the only data of record being the names of 15 of his children, as enumerated in his will made in 1820, 18 years before his death, and the name of one, and perhaps two, of his wives. His last wife is thought to be Sarah Hahn, who is shown by marriage license records of Columbiana County, Ohio, to have married John Summer, April 8, 1820. This assumption is tentative, however, pending proof that the John Summer is our John^3. The fact remains that he was a widower at that time, and so far as we have been able to learn there was no other marriageable John Summer in the county at that time.

His religious characteristics are disclosed in a measure from the fact that each of the nine sons mentioned in his will bears a Biblical name. There is a futther tradition that another son participated in the War of 1812, and whether he was dead, or had not been heard from again, or was purposely omitted from the will is not known. Research in the roster of Ohio soldiers of the War of 1812 shows only one soldier by the name of Summer, and his first name was Isaac. This, it will be noted, is another Biblical name, and in all probability another of John's^3 numerous family. The other children probably died before the date of

the will, or possibly some of them may have been intentionally omitted from that document.

For various considerations John^2 deeded much of his extended real estate holdings to eleven of his children, as shown by real estate transfers on record in Columbiana County, Ohio. From these it is learned that in November, 1815, he had a wife named Elizabeth, and whose family name is known to have been Snyder. That Elizabeth died betwen this time and July, 1817, when another sale of real estate was made, is indicated from the fact that no wife signed the deed covering this latter sale. Likewise, no wife is mentioned in ~~1820x~~ his will, executed in 1820, the month and day of the year being left blank in the document. If he married the Sarah Hahn, above mentioned, on April 8, of that year, it seems probable that the will was made prior to that date.

Following is a copy of his will: Recorded Lisbon, Ohio.Common Pleas 1,
Page 477. Case No. 2025

"In the name of God Amen. I, John Summer, of Columbiana County, State of Ohio, being weak in body but of sound ~~mindxandxunderstandingx~~ mind, memory, and understanding, therefore considering the uncertainty of this life, do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit:

"I commend my soul to God and my body to the earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named. And to such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise, and bequeath the same in manner and form following, to wit:"

"IMPRINIS. It is my will and I order and direct that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid and discharged by executors as soon as conveniently may be done after my decease. ....Item. I order and it is my will that all my moveable property shall be sold at public sale and the plantation whereon I now reside after my death it shall be appraised by a body of men appointed ~~byx law~~ according to law, and the oldest of my children is to have the first offer to have the plantation aforesaid at the appraised rate, and if the eldest would refuse, then the next eldest shall have the offer, and if refused, the next eldest and so forth as aforesaid, and if refused by each and every one at that time of age, then it shall be sold by my executors to the best advantage, either public or private as they think best, and of the money arising from the moveable property and the plantation, if sold, or taken at the appraisement by any of my children..... .... I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Summer the sum of $200 and also ...... I give and bequeath unto my son Solomon Summer the sum of $150, and of the balance of the sum aforesaid together with the sums already distributed among my children in land conveyed or otherwise for which there are receipts in my hand, and a sum of $443.84 to be charged to my daughter Anna Summer for a quarter section of land conveyed to her..........

"I give and bequeath unto my children, John Summer, Peter Summer, David Summer, Samuel Summer, Joseph Summer, Daniel Summer, Jacob Summer, Abraham Summer, Solomon Summer, Catharine ~~Summex~~ Elser,Elizabeth Thoma, Susanna Betz, Barbara

Stump, Magdalene Widder, and Anna Summer, share and share alike".........

"And it is further my will that there shall be a guardian appointed according to law for my son Abraham, because he is not able to act for himself........ and it is further my will that if any of my children shall bring in any charges or accounts of any sort against the estate after my decease for time which they have been with me after they were of lawful age, that all such charges or accounts so brought that the amount of such charge or account shall be taken out of that one's share that so brings in the charge or account to satisfy the same so that his or her share be just as much and no more as though~~t~~ it had not been brought in.".........

"And lastly I nominate, constitute and appoint my son David Summer and George Hoke to be executors of this my last will and testatemt, to settle, pay off, and collect as far as the rules of our church will admit of, revoking hereby and making null and void all former and other will and wills, testament and testaments by me made and declaring this and no other to be and contain my last will and testament."

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day of in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and twenty."

(Signed) JOHANNES SUMMER

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced, and declared by the testator, as and for his last will and testement in the presence of

Conrad Flaugher
Samuel ___________
Richard Brennamen

State of Ohio)
Columbiana County)

At a special court held by the Associated Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for said County at the courthouse in New Lisbon, on the ~~18~~ 19th day of November, 1838, the written will was brought into Court and probate thereof had agreeable to law, wherefore the Court directed it and the ________ taken to be recorded.

(Signed) Wm. E. Reepele
Clerk.

Public sale of personal property was held Dec. 6, 1838, by George Hoke and David Summer, Executors.

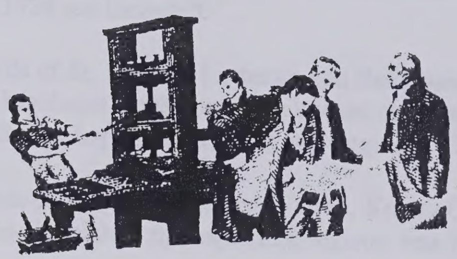
John^{3} was one of the founders of the Tunker or German Baptist faith (now called Church of the Brethren) in Columbiana County, Ohio. His sons David and Daniel were chosen for the ministry of the local congregation, which at first worshipped in the homes and barns of the members and later erected a house of worship on the southern line of John's^{3} Section 5, farm. His strict adherence to the tenets of the denomination is portrayed by the stipulation in his will "to settle, pay off, and collect as far as the rules of our church will admit of". This probably referred to the practice of the early church, forbidding "brethren to go to law with one another." He donated the land for "God's Acre" near the center of Section 5, Springfield Tp., and in which repose his body and those of a number of his descendants. His grave is marked by an inscribed slab in perfect state of preservation, the engraving being as sharp and legible as though it had been done yesterday, despite its having weathered the storms of a century. No record is found of the graves of his wives, the first of whom probably died in Pennsylvania before the migration of the family to Ohio.

Petrich Hose	1		1			1		1				
George N. Peter	3	2	2		1	2 1	1	1		1		
Adam Stump	3	2	2		1					1		
Jacob Sheffer Sr					1					1		
Andw Bick	2	2		1	1	2	1		1			
Thos Burke	1			1		3			1			
George Swartz		1		1			3	2	1			
Christopher Fisht	1				1			2		1		
Michael Siles			1		1			1		1		
Jacob Siles	1		1	1		1	1		1			
Casper Younger	3			1		2		1	1			
Daniel Himmer	1	1		1		1		1				
Jonas Patton			1			1		1		1		
Daniel Miller	1			1		1			1			
Philip Siles	1		1	1		2			1			
Casper Fisher	1		1	1		1	1	1	1			
Nicholas Bitzel	1					1			1			
Adam Lower	1			1		3			1			
Jacob Householder	1		1			1	1	3		1		
Adam Bilner	1					1		1	1			
Michael Hauske										1		
Fredk Sick						1			1			
Mary Kaufman												
Matthew Baymeer										1		
John Barnhart				1					1			
Diedrich Walter	1					1			1			
Frederick Householder							1		1			
Ludwick Householder	1					1		1		1		
William Miller									1			
William Miller Jr					1		1	1				
Matthias Bick	1	1		1				1		1		
Leonard Geesey Jr	1			1		1		1	1			
	100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	109	83	79	66	59	14	6

1800 PA CENSUS
YORK COUNTY
MANHEIM TWP
REEL 44 PAGE 1325

PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS
York County
1730–1800

John T. Humphrey



Larjon & Company, Inc.
Washington, D. C.
1998

ltzschwamm Lutheran and Reformed Church was established in 75 but the extant register begins in 1813. Lower Windsor Lutheran urch was establiashed *circa* 1763. The same is true of Lower ndsor Reformed Church established in 1764. Other early churches ose registers have not been found include: Lewisberry Lutheran urch, Trinity Lutheran Church in Jackson Township, and Emanuel's formed Church in Windsor Township.

Genealogists must also note that several denominations in York unty, namely the Mennonites, and the German Baptist Brethern, had tradition of maintaining early church records.

Second, York County boundaries have changed since the county s established in 1749. Portions of York County became part of ams County in 1800. Researchers must remember that the church, eting, and pastoral records used for this compilation are those ords found within York County boundaries as they exist in 1998.

Third, the inclusion of birth and/or baptismal information in this npilation does not necessarily mean the infants were born in York unty or that their families even lived there.

Fourth, it is important to keep in mind this book is not intended as a ostitute source for York County church, meeting, and pastoral ords; rather, it is intended to facilitate access to those records. nily historians who are able to determine that one or several of their estors were born in York County should consult the original record a transcription of that record to verify information obtained from text and to gather any additional information.

Special thanks must be extended to the York County Historical ciety for granting permission to use several records translated by ary J. Young.

Church Records

1. Records of Warrington Friends' Monthly Meeting, Warrington Township; birth records from 1730 are included.
2. Records of Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, York; birth records from 1733 are included.
3. Records of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church, Hanover; birth records from 1742 are included.
4. Records of Jacob Lischy, Reformed pastor; this personal register was begun in 1744.
5. Records of Trinity Reformed Church, York; birth records from 1744 are included.
6. Records of St. Jacob's Lutheran and Reformed Church, Codorus Township, also known as Stone Church; the baptismal register was begun in 1756.
7. Records of the Moravian Church, York; birth records from 1728 are included.
8. Records of St. David's Lutheran and Reformed Church, West Manheim Township, also known as Sherman's Union Church; the baptismal register was begun in 1754.
9. Records of Trinity Reformed Church, Kreutz Creek, Hellam Township; the baptismal register was begun in 1757.
10. Records of Strayer's Reformed Church, Dover Township, also known as Salem Union Church; the Reformed register was begun in 1764.
11. Records of Canadochly Lutheran and Reformed Church, Lower Windsor Township; the baptismal register was begun in 1755.

e		27	Apr	1794	Henry	Elizabeth	17
		10	Mar	1775	Adam	not given	17
n							
n		10	Dec	1762	John	Catharine	2
ristian		28	Jun	1758	John	Catharine	2
nger							
s		12	Aug	1793	Michael	wife	11
nger							
aria		23	Sep	1788	Michael	Regina	11
a		4	Apr	1796	Michael	Regina	11
		20	Aug	1786	Michael	Regina	11
acob		19	Mar	1790	Michael	Regina	11
		5	May	1799	Michael	Regina	11
		29	Aug	1783	not given	not given	15
	bp	16	Nov	1800	James	Cath.	11
acob		18	Dec	1783	Jams.	Maria Magdalena	12
arbara		3	Jun	1793	James	Catharina	12
agdalena		11	Aug	1781	Jams	Maria Margr.	12
	bp	30	Mar	1780	James	Magdalena	12
er		16	Jun	1796	Schim	not given	12
aria		10	Jan	1787	Jacob	Anna Maria	7
aria		10	Jan	1787	John Jacob	Anna Mar. (Feiser)	7
a		24	Sep	1791	John Jacob	Anna Mar. (Feiser)	7
e		24	Sep	1791	Jacob	An. Mar. (Fesier)	7
		23	Nov	1796	John Jacob	Anna Mar. (Feiser)	7
h		23	Feb	1780	John Jacob	Anna Mar. (Feiser)	7
		16	Nov	1793	John Jacob	Anna Mar. (Feiser)	7
		29	Jun	1789	John Jacob	Anna Mar. (Feiser)	7
ob		7	Nov	1781	John Jacob	Anna Maria (Feiser)	7
ob		23	Apr	1755	not given	not given	7
		23	Nov	1796	John Jacob	An. Maria (Feiser)	7
		2	Mar	1784	John Jacob	Anna Maria (Feiser)	7
neyer							
h		16	Feb	1776	Jacob	Dorothea	15
		1	Jan	1798	John Jacob	Magdalen	2
		3	Nov	1795	John Jacob	Magdalene	13
		14	Sep	1799	John Jacob	Magdalen	2

Stübler							
Cathar. Elisabeth	bp	25	Nov	1767	Jacob	Catharina	4
Stuck							
Andreas Wilhelm		26	Jan	1797	Jacob	Catharine	5
Anna Maria		19	Jun	1797	not given	Barbara Stuck	5
Catharina		13	Dec	1795	Jacob	Catharina	5
Catharine		24	Sep	1792	Peter	Margaretha	5
Conrad		20	Aug	1790	Peter	Anna Margaret	2
Elisabetha		17	Jul	1779	Jacob	wife	5
Elizabeth		30	Jul	1780	Martin	wife	5
Jacob		20	Sep	1782	Jacob	Catharina	5
Joh. Jacob	bp	3	Nov	1751	Conrad	Ursula	4
Johann Georg		30	Nov	1780	Jacob	Catharina	5
Johannes		29	Jan	1788	Peter	Margaretha	5
Johannes		7	May	1788	Jacob	Catharina	5
John		15	Jan	1791	Jacob	Catharine	2
John Jacob		25	Apr	1782	Martin	Barbara	5
Maria Margaretha		11	Jun	1783	Peter	Margaretha	5
Samuel		24	Jan	1800	Jacob	Catharine	5
Stück							
Cath.		19	Sep	1799	Casper	Margareth	8
Elisabeta		23	Sep	1791	Casper	Anna Margre	8
Elisabeth		13	Nov	1785	Peter	Margaret	5
Jacob		7	Feb	1796	Casper	not given	8
Lies Margretha		5	Nov	1797	Caspar	Anna Margretha	8
Stucky							
Johannes		20	Jan	1796	Johannes	Barbara	25
Study							
Anna Maria	bp	26	May	1754	Martin	Anna Margreth	4
Stuehly							
John Michael	bp	19	Oct	1766	John George	Margaret	13
Stumb							
Anna Catharina		25	Dec	1790	Georg	Maria Elisa	8
Johannes		28	Nov	1796	Gorg	Mariali	8
Stümel							
Joh. Jost	bp	12	Oct	1760	Peter	Christina Elisabeth	4
Stump							
Cath.		16	Oct	1798	Georg	Maria Eliz.	8
Catharina Margaretha		18	Dec	1785	Christop Freder.	Elisabeth	25
Jacob		28	Mar	1797	Friedrich	Barbara	5
Susanna		11	Jul	1784	George	Maria Elisabeth	8
Stumpf							
Anna Margaret	bp			1795	Friedrich	Barbara	9
Christina		4	Aug	1787	Georg	not given	8

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Berks County
Pennsylvania

Land Warrants

1730 ~ 1868

Jeffrey J. Howell
Frederic G. Paul

Speer, James	237	L	18 Oct 1738	200	Tul	N
Speez, Jacob	160	L	8 Feb 1737	200	Tul	N
Speicher, Ulrich	11	-	8 Jun 1768	50	Ber	N
Speiger, Michael	3289	E	11 May 1768	20	Ber	A
Spenger, George	15	P	12 Oct 1737	200	Ole	N
Spengler, Henry	515	-	6 Sep 1814	183	Alb	N
Spengler, Peter	373	-	4 Oct 1791	17	Alb	N
Spingler, Henry	116	L	3 Jun 1736	200	Tul	N
Stahl, Godfrey	156	P	13 Aug 1744	100	Col	N
Stahl, John	178	P	17 Jan 1822	---	Ber	M
Stall, John	92	-	4 May 1757	25	Cum	N
Stam, Martin	476	-	26 Mar 1802	40	Alb	N
Stanhower, Jost	3864	E	24 Feb 1769	100	Cum	A
Stapler, George	243	L	12 Oct 1738	150	Tul	N
Stapleton, Robert	481	-	16 Dec 1803	52	Ear	N
Starr, Thomas	1531	E	22 May 1766	30	Win	B
Stauff, Adam	171	P	28 May 1746	100	Gre	N
Stauffer, Abraham	531	-	17 May 1847	250	Bet	N
Stauffer, Abraham	532	-	17 May 1847	20	Bet	N
Steadman, Chas & Alex	74	E	25 Jul 1765	25	*19	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	76	E	25 Jul 1765	25	*20	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	77	E	25 Jul 1765	25	*21	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	79	E	25 Jul 1765	50	*22	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	80	E	25 Jul 1765	50	*23	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	81	E	25 Jul 1765	100	*24	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	82	E	25 Jul 1765	50	*25	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	83	E	25 Jul 1765	50	*26	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	86	E	25 Jul 1765	100	*27	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	87	E	25 Jul 1765	100	*28	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	88	E	25 Jul 1765	100	*29	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	91	E	25 Jul 1765	100	*30	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	92	E	25 Jul 1765	50	*31	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	96	E	25 Jul 1765	100	*32	B
Steadman, Chas & Alex	97	E	25 Jul 1765	200	*33	B
Steffe, George	1024	L	12 Jul 1785	50	Bre	N
Steffe, Michael	1033	L	8 Mar 1788	40	Bre	N
Steiff, Paul	279	-	19 Mar 1785	100	Cum	N
Steiger, George	1108	E	22 Oct 1765	60	Win	A
Steigalaas, Chr'r.	558	L	9 Sep 1748	100	Bre	N
Steigle, John M.	133	-	1 Aug 1765	50	Cum	N
Stein, John	192	-	28 Sep 1773	100	Pin	N
Stein, John	276	-	10 Mar 1785	20	Gre	N
Stein, William	2813	E	31 Aug 1767	70	Cum	B
Steirwald, John	135	-	22 Feb 1766	25	Alb	N
Stemble, Godfridt	86	-	2 Apr 1755	50	Bet	N
Stenger, George	136	-	27 Feb 1766	40	Win	N
Stephens, David	169	L	4 Mar 1737	200	Rob	N
Stern, Anthony	72	N	12 Dec 1752	25	Gre	N
Stern, Godfrey	2524	E	22 Apr 1767	100	Gre	A
Stetzer, Peter	537	-	5 Sep 1854	90	Per	E
Stevier, Nicholas	46	P	18 Mar 1737	200	Max	N
Stone, Abraham	869	L	22 Jul 1764	2	Bre	N
Stoop, Henry Heins	85	-	29 Mar 1755	25	Tul	N
Stouffer, Abraham	1609	E	10 Jun 1766	100	Col	B
Stourn, Jacob	185	P	30 Sep 1748	100	Alb	N
Stout, Adam	67	-	25 Apr 1754	25	Gre	N
Stout, Charles	58	L	21 Mar 1733	200	*34	C
Stout, Margaret	57	L	30 Mar 1734	200	*35	N
Stouver, Abraham	1429	E	24 Apr 1766	70	Col	B
Stover, Abraham	547	L	25 May 1748	50	Rob	N
Strasser, Conrad	3473	E	18 Jul 1768	50	Lon	A
Streider, George	170	P	10 Aug 1746	50	Lon	P
Streiter, Philip	661	L	9 Nov 1750	100	Cum	N
Strickler, Andrew	186	L	16 Jan 1737	50	Hei	N
Strohecker & Salada	534	-	30 Aug 1848	100	*36	N
Strouse, Nicholas	3159	E	15 Mar 1768	50	EaD	B
Strouse, Philip	1078	E	16 Oct 1765	40	Pen	A
Strouse, Philip	2889	E	14 Oct 1767	70	Pen	A
Stroop, Christopher	635	L	2 Apr 1750	50	Bre	N
Strowaz, Albert	184	L	12 Jan 1737	100	Tul	N
Storwaz, Wendle	185	L	12 Jan 1737	150	Tul	N
Strunck, Jacob	482	-	19 Mar 1804	40	Hei	N
Strunk, John	2762	E	14 Jul 1767	50	Alb	B
Stump, Casper	8	-	20 May 1752	25	Hei	N
Stump, George	197	-	24 Nov 1773	9	Alb	N
Stump, Michael	3861	E	24 Feb 1769	30	Roc	A
Stutenbaker, Clement	27	P	7 Dec 1736	200	Gre	N
Stutenbaker, Peter	26	P	7 Dec 1736	200	Gre	N
Stutzman, Christian	581	E	21 Aug 1765	220	Ber	A
Sulivan, John	375	E	6 Aug 1765	100	Cum	A
Sunday, Henry	344	-	18 Feb 1789	95	Alb	N
Surber, Henry	9	L	9 Aug 1738	250	Cum	N
Surman, William	49	C	26 Oct 1734	100	*37	N
Swap, Jacob	317	-	23 May 1787	50	Bet	N
Swarm, William	144	P	3 Apr 1744	50	Her	N
Swartshaup, John	76	-	18 Oct 1754	50	Ber	N
Swartz, Ludwig	403	-	28 Jan 1793	30	Bet	N
Swartz, Ludwig	404	-	28 Jan 1793	60	Bet	N
Swartz, Ludwig	405	-	28 Jan 1793	100	Bet	N
Swartz & Ernst	410	-	5 Mar 1793	100	Bet	N
Swarzhaupt, John	273	-	1 Mar 1785	30	Tul	N
Sweitzer, Andrew	890	L	16 Jun 1766	120	Bre	N
Swope, Christian	538	-	26 Jan 1860	26	Bet	N
Swoop, John	47	L	19 Jan 1733	100	Hei	N
Sype, Karl	60	L	18 Apr 1734	50	*38	N

1252

Manheim	Conrad Fowan	128	72	63	69	62	167	49	57	69	51	5	3
	John Hahn	1	1			1					1		
	James McWilliams	3			1		2			1			
	Philip Werking			1		1	1	2	1		1		
	Henry Wilf				1		1			1			
	Sarah Smith								1		1		
	Gabriel Graber			1		1			1		1		
	Dorothea Miller				1						1		
	Mathias Blocher				1	1			2		1		
	Gottlieb Gignamacher	1	1	1		1	3			1			
	Conrad Sherman	2	3	2		1		1			1		3
	Andw Smeek	2			1				1				
	Jos: Bauser			1					1				
	Jacob Reed			1		1			3				
	George Bander	1		1	1		1			1			
	Simon Martin	1			1		2			1			
	George Hefner	1	1	1	1		2	1		1			
	Leonard Rabenstine		1		1				2		1		
	Philip W. Werking			1		1					1		
	William Rinemak			1		1	1	1	1		1		
	George Faulk	1	1	1		1		1	2		1		
	John Nigh		1	1	1					1			
	John Summers	4	1	1		1	1			1			
	John Dornbaugh	2			1		4			1			
	amuel Vedigh	3	1		1		3	1		1			
	Henry Spuechle	2		1	1		1			1			
	John Fisher	2			1		3			1			
	Margaret Shults		1						1		1		
	Michael Barr		1	1		1	1	2			1		
	Michael Barr Jr	1			1		1			1			
	John Bexler	1			1		1			1			
	Abraham Blaker				1				2				
	Adam Ferry Junior	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1			
	Michael Lauch				1		2		1				
	Henry [illegible]				1		3			1			
	Christian [illegible]							1			1		
	Jos. [illegible]									1			
	Valentine Went						2			1			
	Fred. K. [illegible]									1			
	Sebastian [illegible]								1		1		

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PENNSYLVANIA

1800 PENN. CENSUS
YORK COUNTY
MANHEIM TWP.
REEL 44 Page 1352

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF

PENNSYLVANIA

VOL.

abstracts of Wills

YORK COUNTY, PA.

PHILADELPHIA

Abstract of York County Wills.

NO. | BOOK.

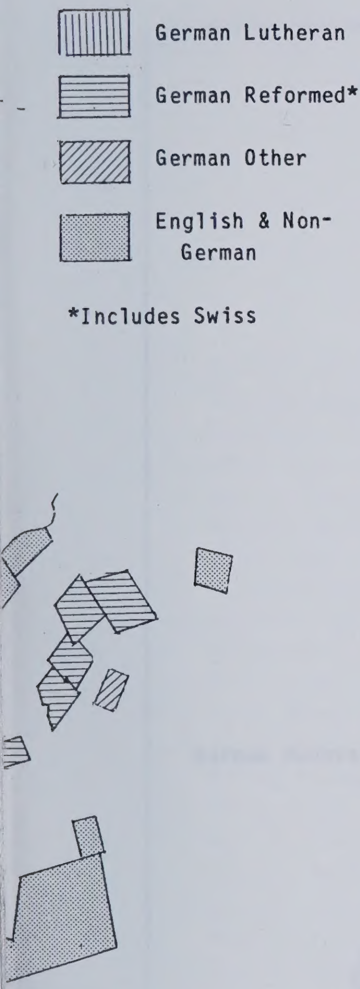
Schaum John - D. April 9th 1762 - P. Dec. 9th 1766. Exec. Mary Ann & Isaac Schaum. Germany (Twp.) Children - Isaac, Elizabeth, Leonard & Nicholas.

Swevans Ann - D. Aug. 23rd 1764 - P. April 3rd 1767. Exec. George Swope. Paradise (Twp.) Children - George (and six daughters - names not given).

Shall George - D. Mar. 14th 1767 - P. April 8th 1767. Exec. George Keentz & Gotlieb Jeigler. Twp. (omit.) W. - Uliana Shall. Children - Barbara, Mary, Catharine & George.

Summers Robert - D. Jan. 13th 1767 - P. April 15th 1767. Exec. Joseph Watson & Joseph Bogle. Chanceford (Twp.) W. - Agness Summers. Children - John & Elizabeth.

Spengler Rosina - D. Mar. 6th 1767 - P. April 15th 1767. Exec. George Spengler. Manchester (Twp.) Children - George & Henry.


German Lutheran
German Reformed*
German Other
English & Non-German
*Includes Swiss

LITY AND RELIGION
LY SETTLEMENT
FREDERICK COUNTY,
ARYLAND

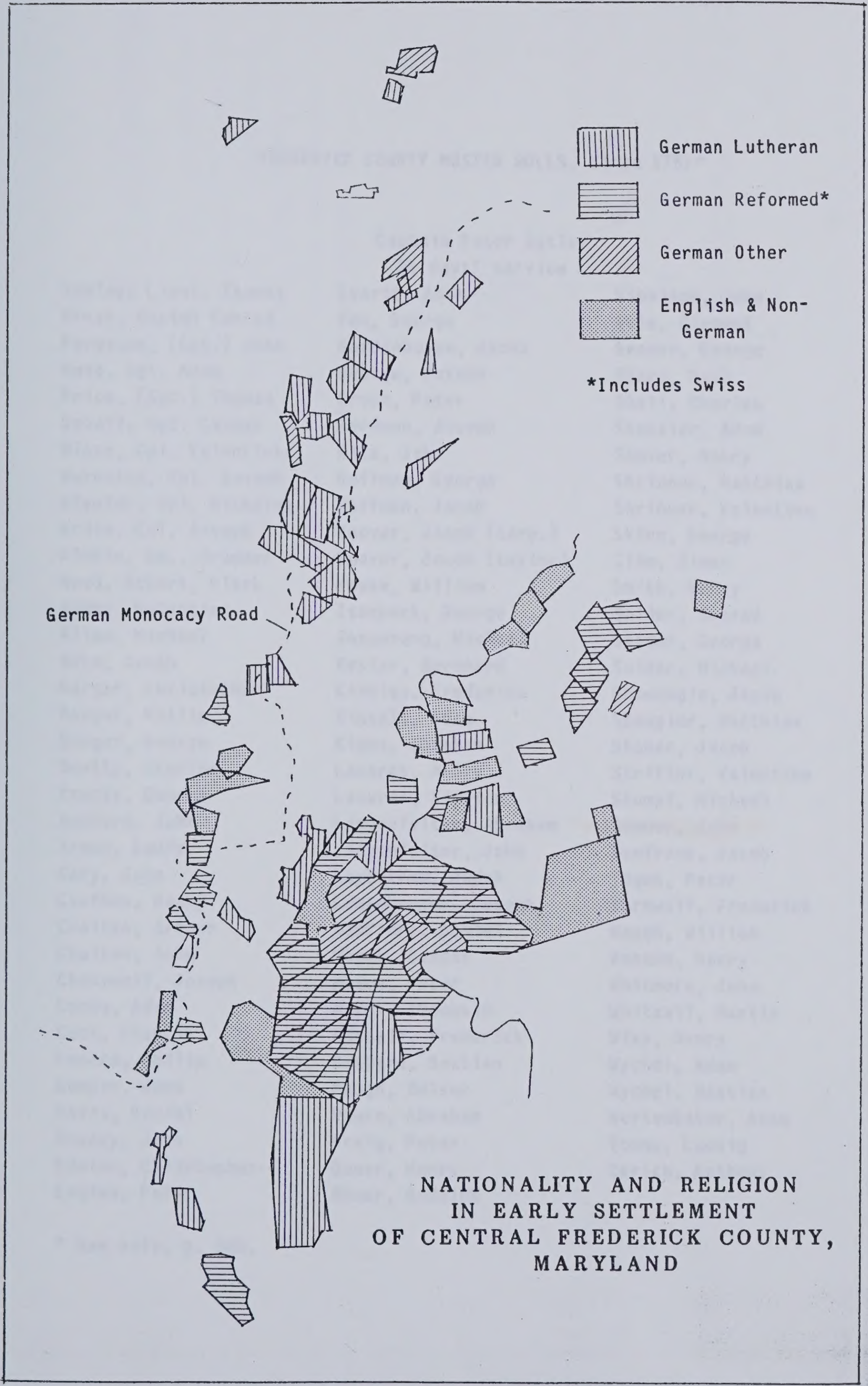
PIONEERS OF OLD MONOCACY

The Early Settlement of Frederick County, Maryland

1721-1743

By
Grace L. Tracey
and
John P. Dern

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1987


▥ German Lutheran
▤ German Reformed*
▨ German Other
▒ English & Non-German
*Includes Swiss
German Monocacy Road

NATIONALITY AND RELIGION
IN EARLY SETTLEMENT
OF CENTRAL FREDERICK COUNTY,
MARYLAND

PIO
OLD M

The Early Settler

GENEALO

FREDERICK COUNTY MUSTER ROLLS, circa 1757*

Captain Peter Butler
34 days' service

Schley, Lieut. Thomas
Grosh, Ensign Conrad
Fergason, [Sgt.] John
Mong, Sgt. Adam
Price, [Sgt.] Thomas
Schaff, Sgt. Casper
Black, Cpl. Valentines
Burnsten, Cpl. Joseph
Hiseler, Cpl. Nicholas
Price. Col. Joseph
Kimble, Wm., drummer
Wood, Robert, clerk
Adams, Valentine
Allen, Michael
Bare, Jacob
Bargar, Christopher
Bargar, Philip
Barger, George
Beatty, Charles
Beatty, George
Bedford, John
Brown, Godfry
Cary, John
Caufman, Henry
Chalten, Arthur
Chalten, John
Chanywolf, Joseph
Combe, Adam
Cook, Francis
Coonce, Philip
Cumper, John
Davis, Daniel
Downey, John
Edelen, Christopher
Engles, Peter
Evartt, Adam
Fox, George
Gardinhover, Jacob
George, Joseph
Crosh, Peter
Hardman, Joseph
Hite, John
Hoffman, George
Hoffman, Jacob
Hoover, Jacob (carp.)
Hoover, Jacob (taylor)
House, William
Isenpeck, George
Jesserang, Michael
Keslar, Bernhard
Kinkley, Frederick
Kinsell, Adam
Kipps, Abraham
Lazaras, Henry
Lazures, Simpson
Lingenfelter, Abraham
Lingenfelter, John
Loybottom, Judah
Luxemberger, Joseph
MacCrory, Daniel
Mance, Casper
Mance, Peter
Martz, Theobald
Missell, Frederick
Orchard, Bastian
Paugh, Balser
Poore, Abraham
Praig, Peter
Queer, Henry
Rhoar, Rudolph
Ripeligh, John
Rule, Clement
Seamer, George
Sharp, Paul
Shell, Charles
Shessler, Adam
Shover, Henry
Shrioner, Matthias
Shrioner, Valentine
Skinn, George
Slim, Simon
Smith, Henry
Snider, Conrad
Snider, George
Snider, Michael
Snowdagle, Jacob
Spangler, Matthias
Stoner, Jacob
Strifler, Valentine
Stumpf, Michael
Summer, John
Sunfrank, Jacob
Tegan, Peter
Turnwolf, Frederick
Waugh, William
Wehaun, Henry
Whitmore, John
Whitsall, Martin
Wise, Henry
Wychel, Adam
Wychel, Bastian
Wortenbaker, Adam
Young, Ludwig
Zerich, Anthony

---

* See note, p. 380.

Hawkins, Lieut.
Ray, Sgt. Josep
Fennely, Cpl. T
Athy, George
Awbry, Francis
Blackburn, Robe
Brown, Benjamin
Brown, James
Brown, John
Butler, Edward
Davis, Daniel
Delashmutt, Eli

Raymer, Lieut
Hedge, Ensign
Brunner, Sgt.
Lany, Sgt. Matt
Mayhew, Sgt. J
Stilly, Sgt. P
Evetts, Cpl. M
Gatsindaner, C
Shawkin, Cpl.
Sterm, Cpl. Jo
Beall, Mordeca
Apple, Peter
Barnes, Willia
Beall, William
Beller, Christ
Brenner, John
Brenner, John,
Chrest, Michae
Clark, William
Clemons, Leona
Coonce, Henry
Coonce, Willia
Curts, George
Dick, George P
Domer, George
Douthit, John
Dufler, George

TO MARYLAND FROM OVERSEAS

A Complete Digest of the Jacobite Loyalists Sold into
White Slavery in Maryland, and the British and
Continental Background of Approximately
1400 Maryland Settlers from 1634 to the
Early Federal Period with Source
Documentation

By

Harry Wright Newman

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1985

STONESTREET

Thomas Stonestreet, a redemptioner, who settled in Charles Co., with his wife Eleanor, about 1662, was of Bethersden, Co. Kent, England.

REF: Canterbury Marriages; Berry's Sussex Genealogies.

STORER

Arthur Storer, Calvert Co., Nov. 25, 1686, bequeathed property to his mother, Catherine Clarke (presumably of England), to "Joseph Clarke apotherary in Lough Bourrough in Lancashire 500 lbs. tob. to be sent him by my executor", also a legacy to Mr. Samuell Taylor, Druggist, at the Signe of the Greyhound within Newgate in London.

REF: Wills, Liber 6, folio 68.

STORK

Robert Stork and his wife Tabitha with certificate from the Horselews Down, London, were accepted into the community of Quakers of West River, on 2d day 11 mos. 1712.

REF: West River Quaker Records.

STORY

Walter Story, the progenitor of the family in Southern Maryland, was originally from London and was styled Merchant when he purchased a plantation in Charles County on Feb. 2, 1663/4 from Henry Pearre. Inference is rather strong that he was a younger son of James Story who in 1633 was a London haberdasher and who was an armorial registrar at the 1633 Herald's Visitation of London. The said James Story was the son of Walter Story of St. Ines, Co. Huntingdon.

REF: Charles Co. Deeds, Liber B no. 1, folio 259; 1633 Visitation of London, vol. 17, pub. by Harleian Soc., London.

STRACHAN

James Strachan, a Jacobite, was transported in 1747 to Maryland in irons.

REF: The Jacobite Convicts, Md. Hist. Mag., vol. 1, pp. 346-352.

STRIBY

The Rev. James Striby, born 1701, King's Co., Ireland, was rector of All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel Co., at the time of his death about 1743: both wives were Maryland maidens.

REF: All Hallow's Parish Register.

STRONG

"Here lyeth Interred the Body of Capt. James Strong of Stepney in the County of Midd: Marine, second son of Capt. Petter Strong. Departed this life ye 8 day of Jan. 1684, A . . . . . .yeare 2 months XI dayes".

REF: Lloyd Burying Grounds, Wye House, Talbot Co., Md.

STUART D'AUBIGNY

Alexander Stewart, Baron Stuart d'Aubigny, a Scottish exile in France supported the Young Pretender in his attempt to wrest the British Throne in 1743. He was captured and later transported to Maryland to be sold as a bonded servant. Ultimately he settled in Annapolis.

REF: Newman's Heraldic Marylandiana.

STURMAN

Richard Sturman one-time of Maryland, later of Westmoreland Co., Va., by will Mar. 5, 1668/9, devised land in Britain and named "brother Thomas Hall and his son Thomas Hall of London, Merchant, to be overseers of his estate.

REF: Westmoreland Co., Va. Wills, Liber 1668.

Thomas Sturman of Kent Isle, cooper, May 1640, deposed that he was aged 56, a native of Hadman Parish, Bucks, and had arrived in America on the "Sarah Elizabeth".

REF: Md. Archives, vol. 5, p. 181.

SUIRE

Edmund Suire, late of Leogne, Island of St. Domingo, but now of Baltimore Town, named his sister Louisa Laporte and mother in the Isle of St. Domingo. 11 Dec. 1798.

REF: Balto Co. Wills, Liber 6, folio 147.

SUMER

John Sumer on March 29, 1762, received the sacrament of the Reformed Congregation at Frederick Town and in accordance with the Act of George II (13th year), he took the Oath of Abjuration and became a naturalized subject.

REF: Prv. Crt Judgements, Liber DD no. 2, folio 187.

SUTHERLAND

John Sutherland, a native of Scotland, came to the Colonies in 1773 and settled in Prince George's Co., where he served in the Militia and also the 7th Maryland Regiment during the Revolution; removed to Washington Co., Penn.

REF: Revolutionary Pension Claim S 6173, National Archives.

SUTOR

"In Memory of our father J. Nicholas Sutor a native of Germany, born Dec. 4, 1756, died at Havre de Grace, Md. Mar. 23, 1831, in the 75 year of his age".

REF: Spesutia Church yard, Perryman, Baltimore Co.

SWALE

William Swale, St. Mary's Co., Gent., 12 Aug. 1728, "I give unto my loving Sister Elizabeth Honson (Howson) in Lambeth Parish in the County of Surry in the Kingdom of Great Britain the sum of £20".

REF: Wills, Liber 19, folio 490.

SWANN

Robert Swann of Annapolis, Oct. 7, 1763, "I give and bequeath unto my Nephews Christopher and Robert Johnston sons of my sister Jane Swann wife of John Johnston, deceased, in Moffat in that part of Great Britain called

STONESTREET

Thomas Stonestreet, a redemptioner, who settled in Charles Co. with his wife Eleanor, about 1662, was of [illegible], Co. Kent, England.

Ref. Canterbury Marriage Bonds; Stonestreet Genealogy.

STORER

Arthur Storer, Calvert Co., Nov. 25, 1686, bequeathed property to his mother, Catherine Clarke (presumably of Grantham), to "Joseph Clarke apothecary in [illegible] in Leicestershire 200 lbs. tob. to be sent him by my executor", also a legacy to Mr. Samuel Taylor, Druggist, at the Signe of the Greyhound within Newgate in London."

Ref. Wills, Liber 6, folio 41.

STORK

Robert Stork and his wife Tabitha with certificate from the Horsleydown, London, were accepted into the community of Quakers of West River on 2d day 11 mo. 1712.

Ref. West River Quaker Records.

STORY

Walter Story, the progenitor of the family in Southern Maryland, was originally from London and was styled Merchant when he purchased a plantation in Charles County on Feb. 2, 1663/4 from Henry Pearce. Inference is rather strong that he was a younger son of James Story who in 1633 was a London haberdasher and who was an armorial registrant at the 1633 Heralds Visitation of London. The said James Story was the son of Walter Story of St. Ives, Co. Huntingdon.

Ref. Charles Co. Deeds, Liber B no. 1, folio 209; 1633 Visitation of London, vol. 17, pub. by Harleian Soc., London.

STRACHAN

James Strachan, a Jacobite, was transported in 1747 to Maryland in irons.

Ref. The Jacobite Cause, Md. Hist. Mag., vol. 1, pp. [illegible].

STRIBY

The Rev. James Striby, born 1701, Kings Co., Ireland, was rector of All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel Co., at the time of his death about 1743; both wives were Maryland maidens.

Ref. All Hallows Parish Register.

STRONG

"Here lyeth Interred the Body of Capt. James Strong of Strgrays in the County of [illegible] Marine, second son of Capt. Peter Strong. Departed this life ye 8 day of Jan. 1684. A[illegible] years 2 months 21 days."

Ref. Land Survey Records, [illegible] Talbot Co., Md.

STUART D'AUBIGNY

Alexander Stewart, Baron Stuart d'Aubigny, a Scottish exile in France supported the Young Pretender in his attempt to wrest the British Throne in

1745. He was captured and later transported to Maryland to be sold as a bonded servant. Ultimately he settled in Annapolis.

Ref. [illegible]

STURMAN

Richard Sturman (ancestor of Maryland Sturmans) of Westmoreland Co., Va., by will Mar. 2, 1669/70, devised land in [illegible] and named "Brother Thomas Hall and his son Thomas Hall of London, Merchant, as overseers of his estate.

Ref. Westmoreland Co., Va. Wills, Liber [illegible].

Thomas Sturman of Kent Isle, cooper, May 1660, deposed that he was aged 50, a native of [illegible] Parish, Essex, and had arrived in America on the "Sarah Elizabeth".

Ref. Md. Archives, vol. 41, p. 387.

SUIRE

Edmond Suire, late of Leogane, Island of St. Domingo, but now of Baltimore Town, names his niece Louisa Lapeyre and mother in the Isle of St. Domingo. 11 Dec. 1798.

Ref. Baltimore Wills, Liber 6, folio 148.

SUMER

John Sumer on March 28, 1762, received the sacrament of the Reformed Congregation at Frederick Town and in accordance with the Act of George II (13th year), he took the Oath of Abjuration and became a naturalized subject.

Ref. Pro. Ct. Judgements, Liber DD no. 2, folio 187.

SUTHERLAND

John Sutherland, a native of Scotland, came to the Colonies in 1773 and settled in Prince George's Co., where he served in the Militia and also the 7th Maryland Regiment during the Revolution, removed to Washington Co., Penn.

Ref. Revolutionary Pension Claim S.4121, National Archives.

SUTOR

"In Memory of our father J. Nicholas Sutor a native of Germany, born Dec. 4, 1756, died at Havre de Grace, Md. Mar. 22, 1831, in the 75 year of his age".

Ref. Spesutia Church yard, Perryman, Harford Co.

SWALE

William Swale, St. Mary's Co., Gent., 19 Aug. 1728, "I give unto my loving Sister Elizabeth Morton (Newbold) in Lambeth Parish in the County of Surry in the Kingdom of Great Britain the sum of £20".

Ref. Wills, Liber 19, folio 455.

SWANN

Robert Swann of Annapolis, Oct. 7, 1765, "I give and bequeath unto my Nephews Christopher and Robert Johnson sons of my sister Jane Joseph wife of John Johnson, deceased, in [illegible] or that part of Great Britain called

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LOWER DUBLIN TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Osman, William	1	2	1		
Dowers, Connard	1		3		
McSmith, John	1				
Clark, Dorrithy			1		
Thompson, James	4	2	6	5	1
William, Ishmael				5	
Williams, Stace				1	
Ramsey, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Yunker, Elizabeth	1		3		
Johnson, Jacob	1	1	4		
Johnson, Lawrence	1	1	2		
Johnson, Jacob	1	1	3		
Vanaike, Henry	2		2		
States, Jane			1		
Nichols, John	1		4		
Ford, Elizabeth			1		
Calling, Edward	1	3	2		
Paul, Ann		3	5		
Patton, John	1		3		
Tomlinson, Richard	2		2		
Leech, Joseph	1		1	2	
States, Jacob	1	1	2		
Griffith, Benjamin	2	3	1		
Johnson, Benjamin	3	1	3		
Foster, William	4	3	4		
Johnson, Joseph	1	3	1		
Roberts, Enos	2	2	3		
Foster, Strickland	2	1	2		
Johnson, Lawrence	1	1	3		
Enox, Jonathan	2	2	5		
Matlack, Josiah	3	1	3		
Rich, John	1	1	2		
Crayton, James	1	2	1		
Enox, Mary	1	2	6	1	
Bard, Judith				2	
Barnslie, John	1	3	2	1	
Bore, David	1		2		
Stays, Jacob	1	1	2		
Crumb, Henry	3		2		
Williams, George	1		1		
Ashton, Joseph	1	1	2		
Jackson, Joseph	1	3	4		
Hufty, David	1	3	2		
Jackson, Josiah	2	3	5		1
Retzer, George	2	1	6		
Snyder, David	4	1	2		
McFarland, Alexr	1		1		
Edwards, William, Junr	1		1		
Aversdale, Abraham	1		3		
Scofield, Jonathan	2	1	4	1	
Helverson, Nicholas	1	1	2		
Bore, John	1		1		
Casey, John	1	2	2		
Smith, Joseph	2	2	3		
Smith, Ruth			1		
Hall, Jacob	2		1		3
Rankin, William	1		1		
English, Joseph	1		1		
English, Thomas	1		2		
Hufty, Simon	1		1		
Rambo, John	1		1		
Ashton, Thomas	2		3		
Vanhorn, Peter	3	3	3		
Ashton, Rebecca			3		
Ashton, Isaac	1	1	3		
Ashton, Andrew	1		2		
Edwards, William	1		1		
White, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Grover, Michael, Junr	2	1	3		
Woodrow, Samuel	1				
Johnson, John	1	1	6		
MANOR OF MORELAND TOWNSHIP.					
States, Peter	1	2	2		
States, Isaac	1	4	4		
Jackson, John	1		1		
Tomlinson, Thos	2	4	5		
Scott, Garace			1		
Roads, Jacob	2	4	3		
Summers, John	2	1	3		
Conley, Jacob	1	1	5		
Barnes, Hugh	1		1		
Agnew, William	1	3	5		
Belt, John	1		3		
States, Zacheus	1	2	3		
Paxton, Joseph	1	2	2		
Bicker, Solloman	1		1		
Williams, Thomas				2	
Burling, John	1	2	5		
Vansant, Rebecca	1	1	2		
Sukera, Amos	1		4		
Stone, Thomas	1	2	3		
Spencer, Sebastian	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MANOR OF MORELAND TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Flagan, Edmund	1				
Knight, Samuel	1	1	2		
Wilson, William	2		4		
Vansant, Henry	3	3	2		
Helm, Jacob	1	1	2		
Martin, Jonathan	1	2	6		
Gary, James	1	1	1		
Swift, Samuel	1		3	1	
Bennet, Arthur	2	2	6		
Hourder, William	1		2		
Philpott, Thomas	2	2	1		
Duffield, Edward	3	1	4		5
Towers, Jacob	1		1		
McNeil, James	1		5		
Grover, Powell	1	1	3		
Young, Thomas	2		3		
Hepbourn, Stacy	2	3	5	1	
Overturf, Jacob	3		7		
Kinnersley, Sarah			3		
Swift, John	2		3	3	3
Shearer, Jacob	2	3	2		
Walton, Albertson	4	1	2		
Britton, Joseph	1	4	2		
Wilson, Isaac	1				
Woolard, James	1	2	2		
William				5	
Krewsen, Derrick	3		2		
Belford, John	1		2		
Tillyer, William	1	1	2		
Tillyer, William	1		1		
Dayly, Cornelius	1		2		
Whitton, Robert	2		2		
Capehart, Henry	1	2	5		
Randle, Nicholas	2	2	4		
Blake, John	1	4	1		
Kroasen, Daniel	1	3	3	1	
Tomlinson, Joseph	1	2	3		
Fisher, Toby				3	
Cornley, Joshua	3	2	7		
Busby, Elenor	2	1	3		
Lukens, Rynear	1		3		
Richardson, Mary			1		
Inyard, Charles	3	1	3		
Sullivan, Joshua	3	1	3		
Benner, Jacob	5	4	7		
MOYAMENSING AND PASSYUNK TOWNSHIPS.					
Jones, Isaac	1		3		
Hutchinson, John	2	1	1		
Handy, Daniel	2	2	2		
Sutter, James	1	1	4	1	1
Speiglemire, Adam	2		1		
Brown, Jacob	1		1		
Brown, Thomas	2	1	2		
Hartrent, John	1	3	6		
Weaver, Andrew	1	1	3		
Gosner, Christian	3	3	4		
King, Jacob	1	1	1		
Gosner, Henry	2		1		
Groover, John	1	2	3		
Bennet, Daniel	1	2	3		
Dolby, James	1	1	5		
Wolf, Michael	1	4	2		
Brown, John	1	3	3		
Hill, George	1	2	6		
Felton, Mary		2	4		
Gough, Saml	5	2	7		
Gosner, Valentine	1	4	3		
Sheer, George	1	1	5		
Sligh, Elizabeth			2		
Morris, Anthony	3	1	9	1	
Marshal, Elizabeth	2	2	3	1	1
Roy, Michl	1	1	4		1
Stone, Wm	1		3		
McCleod, George	1	1	1		
Cummings, Richd	1		3		
Meyers, Fredk	2	2	6		
Young, Jacob	1	1	5		
Ulrich, Fredk	2	5	6		
Shoreman, Andrew	1		1		
Young, Peter	3	1	7		
Marker, George	2	3	2		
Broadly, Alexr	1	1	2		
Ireline, David	1	1			
Adams, Joseph	1		2		
Cook, Isaac	1	2	4		
Stone, Baltis	1	2	2		
Parker, George	2	1	3		
Slaughter, Godielp	1	3	2		
Bibble, Francis	2	4	4		
Kesler, Jacob	1	3	2		
Stewart, Sarah	1	1	4		
Water, John	2		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.
MOYAMENSING AND PASSYUNK TOWNSHIPS—continued.				
Wells, Garvin	1		3	
Shepherd, Elizath			1	
Snale, George	1	2	1	
Wright, Barbara			2	
Rivel, Adam	1	1	2	
Meyers, Fredk	1	1	3	
Search, Thomas	3	4	2	
Icenninger, Nicholas	1	2	3	
Elgerd, John	1	1	1	
Deemer, Henry	1	1	3	
Rammager, John Christopher	2		2	
Corgen, Thomas	2	3	3	
Patterson, John	4	3	5	1
Beavan, John	1		2	
Meade, Mary	1		3	
Johnston, Sarah	1	1	3	
Metts, John	3	1	3	
Kucher, Martin	1	2	1	
Eckard, Martin	1			
Logan, Adam	2	2	2	
Young, John	1	2	1	
Ashton, John	2	1	3	
Lesher, George	2	1	3	
Boston, George	2	2	4	
Young, Philip	1	3	2	
Wilant, Martin	1	3	5	
Kucher, Chris	1	1	2	
Shetsline, Adam	2		3	
Hannis, Andrew	2	1	2	
Tusten, Richd	1		2	
Stewart, John	1		2	
Zeigman, Jacob	1		1	
Ziegman, Michl	1		1	
Kucher, Jacob	1		2	
Wistenberger, John	1	2	1	
Baker, Richd	1		2	
Young, John	1		3	
Wistenberger, John	3	1	2	
Snider, Chris	2	3	5	
Garret, John	2		4	
Peltz, Philip	2		1	
Geltz, Michl	3		3	
Simon, John	2	4	2	1
Dippersving, Henry	1	3	7	
Burkenbile, Matthw	1		2	
Tom (Black)				2
Reigameuter, Mary		5	3	
Lesher, Jacob	1	2	2	
Grove, Adam	1		1	
Martin, George	1		1	
Hofman, Paul	2		2	
Miller, Michl	1	3	1	
Hughs, Joshua	2	2	2	
Linsey, Wm	1			
Hannager, Joseph	1	1	6	
Human, John	1		2	
Rasp, George	1	1	3	
Hall, Thomas	1		3	
Wester, John	1	1	3	
Saunders, John	2		3	
Kinsler, Baltis	2		1	
Young, George	1		2	
Mack, Peter	1	2	6	
George (Negro)		1	2	1
Comb, Michl	1	1	1	
Allen, Israel	1		1	
Fight, Chris	2	2	2	
Bowl, Adam	3		2	
McNeal, Mary			1	1
Start, Wm	1		1	
McDunnac, Thos	1		2	
Griswold, Joseph	2		4	
Brady, Mary			1	
Larkey, Patrick	1	2	6	
Toy, John	2		2	
Hughs, Henry	1		1	
Johnston, Nicholas	3		4	
Killhour, Martin	1	3	3	
Lesh, Philip	1	1	2	
O'Neal, Barnabas	1			
Bruner, John	1	1	3	
Young, Philip	2	3	3	
Lesh, Peter	1		1	
Shaffer, Matthias	1	2	2	
Young, George	1		2	
Sunligater, Peter	1	1	2	
Young, Chris	1	4	2	
Crosman, John	2	2	3	
Murray, Elizabeth			2	
Mesher, John	2	1	5	
Hines, Fritz	1	2	1	
Sink, Jacob	2	3	6	
Sink, John	1		3	
Groover, John	1	3	5	

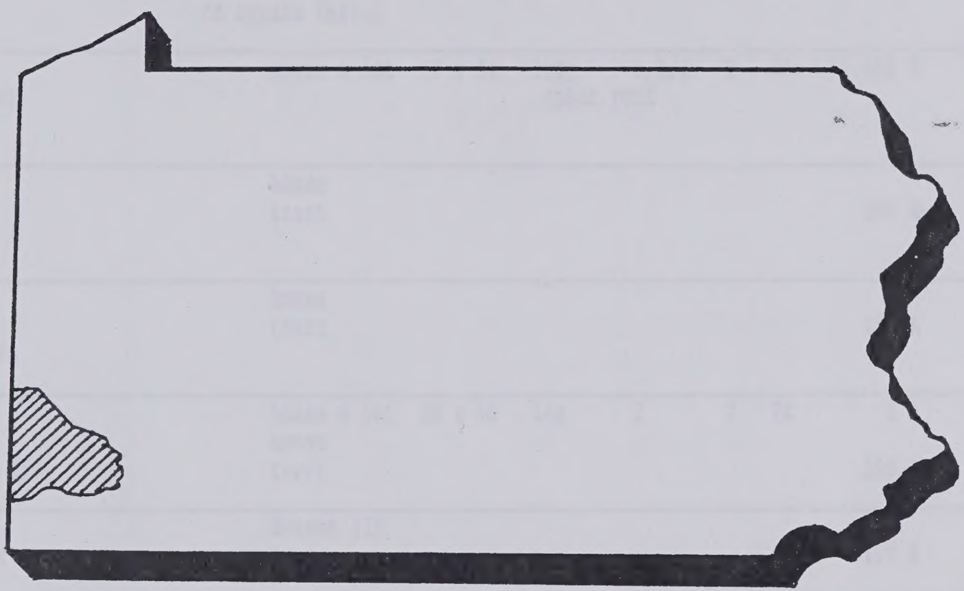
YORK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HUNTINGTON, MANALLEN, MANHEIM, AND TYRONE TOWNSHIPS—continued.					
McMasler, Wm	1	5	2		
Neally, Thomas	1	2	3		
Wilson, James	1	2	3		
Wireman, Henry	1	1	4		
Wireman, Wm	1				
Todd, Robt	1				
Wireman, Henry	1	2	2		
Huguett, Joseph	1	1	1		
Worly, David	1		2		
Johnston, Hugh	1	1	2		
Wireman, Nicholas	1	4	3		
Wireman, Nicholas	1		1		
Seever, Michael	1	1	1		
Weyley, Robt	1	1	5		
Cooper, Thomas	1	1	1		
Wireman, John	1		2		
Wireman, Wm	1	1	3		
Wireman, Wm	1		1		
Wireman, John	3		6		
Wireman, Nicholas	1		1		
Penrose, John	1	1	1		
Munturph, John	3		3		
Penrose, Thomas	1	4	3		
Munturph, Henry	1		2		
Fickes, John	1	1	3		
Lightner, James	1	1	4		
Roof, Jacob	1	1	4		
Jacobs, Philip	1	2	2		
Moses, Adam	1	1	1		
Fickes, Elizabeth			2		
Balls, Caleb	2	5	2	1	
Balls, Caleb	1		1		
Hellebran, Hannah			2		
Miller, Henry	1	1	3		
Fickes, Abraham	2	1	3		
Albert, John	2		3		
Martin, Peter	1		1		
Fickes, Valentine	1	2	4		
Bow, John	1	1	3		
Hooper, Jacob	1	1	2		
Hiker, George	2	4	5		
Myers, Wm	2		2		
Myers, Philip	1	1	1		1
Fickes, Isaac	1	6	4		
Myers, Lodiwick	1	3	3		1
Herman, John	1	3	3		
Hess, Henry	1	1	3		
Hess, Valentine	1				
Donald, John	1		2		
Schriver, Michael	1	1	2		
Mull, Lodiwick	1				
Eleker, Valentine	1	1	3		
Hosstater, Christian	1	1	2		
Hess, Isaac	1	2	3		
Keenseen, Jacob	2	1	2		
Albert, Lawreace	2	1	1		
Cronister, John	1	3	4		
Eileker, Casper	1				
Hinkle, Frederick	1	2	3		
Wide, Mary		1	2		
Moses, John	1				
Overholtz, Christian	1				
Herdman, Andrew	1	1	1		
Bowers, Abraham	1	2	1		
Bowers, John	4	1	4		
Bowers, John	1	1	1		
Leess, Benjamin	1	2	1	1	
Herman, George	1	3	2		
Hofman, David	1	1	2		
Bowers, Abraham	3	1	5		
Cox, John	3	5	3		
Hunt, Elizabeth			2		
Griste, Thos	1		1		
Balls, Danl	1	3	2		
Bower, Peter	3	2	3		
Moses, Jacob	2	1	4		
Balls, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Balls, Jacob	1	2	4		
Balls, Solomon	1	2	6		
Hignst, Jacob	1		2		
Balls, John	2	2	3		
Balls, Jacob	3		2		
Balls, John	1	1	6		
Diel, Felix	2	1	5		
Wolfinger, Jacob	1	2	4		
Robinett, George	2	2	4		
Robinett, Allen	1	2	3		
Robinett, James	1	3	4		
Hicks, Christian	1		3		
Hicks, George	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HUNTINGTON, MANALLEN, MANHEIM, AND TYRONE TOWNSHIPS—continued.					
Dowlin, Wm	1		1		
Skyawk, Moses	1		4		
Flickinger, Samuel	1	2	4		
Long, Saml	1	1	3		
Weris, Frederick	1	3	3		
Kogler, Michael	1	3	2		
Flickinzer, Jacob	2		1		
Bate, Michael	2	3	4		
Wonder, Christian	2	1	2		
Creaver, Adam	1	1	3		
Overture, Lodiwick	1	4	5		
Dewalt, Frederick	2	1	3		
Summer, John	2	3	5		
Peterman, Peter	1	1	1		
BERWICK, CUMBERLAND, FRANKLIN, GERMANY, HAMILTONBAN, HEIDELBERG, MOUNT PLEASANT, MOUNTJOY, AND STRABAN TOWNSHIPS.					
Branwood, Andrew	1		6		
Russell, Caleb	3	1	3		
Watt, George	2	1	3		
Conkins, Walter	1	1	2		
Genkins, Moses	1		2		
Woods, William	1	2	4		
Gelchrist, James	1	5	3		
Frenche, John	1	3	5	1	
Gelchrist, Thomas	1	3	5		
Riddle, David	2	2	1		1
Bawham, Thomas	2	1	4		
Russell, Samuel	2	3	3	2	
Black, James	1	3	2		1
McClellan, John	2	1	3	2	3
Reese, Henry	2	4	7	1	
Gennings, William	1		1		
Johnston, James	1	1	4	2	2
McClean, Moses	2	4	5	4	1
Stephenson, James	3		5		
McClean, Alexander	2		1		
White, John	2		4		
Ferges, John	1	1	5		
Russell, William	1	1	2		
White, William	2	1	2	1	
Long, Robert	3	1	3	1	
Conner, John	1	2	3		
Gelwex, Andrew	1		1		
McMordick, Robert	3		3		1
Simpson, James	1		1		
Willson, Joseph	2	1	1		
McWilliams, John	1	2	1		
Black, John	2	1	5		
Cobean, Samuel	3	1	1		3
Morrison, Joseph	3	2	3		1
Flitcher, Charles	2	5	4		
Carrick, John	1				
Oneal, Neal	1				
Ross, John	3	3	2		5
McMullen, Samuel	5	1	2		
Liard, James	1				
Lilly, Samuel	2	1	2		
Ryan, William	1		1		
Chambers, John	3	1	3		
Myers, Michal	1		3		
Little, Anthony	1	2	2		
Veris, Petter	2		1		
Lockard, Moses	2	2	2		
Wickard, George	1	2	4		
Halowbaugh, Christopher	3	1	3		
Norbeck, John	1	1	5		
Triskle, James	2	1	5	1	
McCreary, John	2	3	5		
Spiteer, Andrew	2	4	4		
Palmer, Frederick	1	2	4		
Shakely, George	1	2	5		1
Shakely, William	1	1	1		
Shiltz, George	1	1	2		
Shiltz, John	1	1	2		
Snider, Petter	1	1	1		
Porbet, Moses	1		1		
Williord, Petter	3		1	1	
Orr, Robert	4		4		
Smith, Charles	1	4	4		
McSherry, John	1	1	2		
McCue, James	1		3		
Waggoner, Ludwick	1	1	3		
Shultz, John	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERWICK, CUMBERLAND, FRANKLIN, GERMANY, HAMILTONBAN, HEIDELBERG, MOUNT PLEASANT, MOUNTJOY, AND STRABAN TOWNSHIPS—continued.					
Holtman, Michall	1	1	4		
Shup, Martin	1	1	7		
Shup, Petter	1		5		
Clapsadle, Michael	1	2	4		
Deverdoff, Samuel	1	1	1		
Deverdoff, John	1		1		
Deverdoff, Abraham	1	2	1		
Willson, Charles	1	5	3		
Hunter, Joseph	1	4	2	1	
Robinson, Isaac	1	2	3		
Paxton, Isaac	1		2	1	
Paxton, John	1	1	2		
Linn, Samuel	1	5	3		
McAllister, James	1	3	3	1	
Gerwin, William	2	1	3		
Mark, Nicholass	2	5	3	2	
Heaky, George	1	3	3		
Gatter, Martin	1	1	5		
Black, Robert	1		1		
McCinney, Robert	3		2		
Smith, Andrew	1		1		
Hallam, Francis	4	3	4		
Egnew, William	2	1	3		
McCane, Samuel	1	3	4		
Ashbaugh, Henry	2	4	2		
Painter, George	2	3	2		
Sleniz, John	1	2	1	1	
Hogean, James	1				
McCatter, Alexander	1	2	4		
Little, Henry	1	4	2		
Little, David	3		3		
Little, John	2	3	2		
Cunningham, John	1	1	2	1	
Syet, Micheal	1		2		
Brackenridge, William	1	1	1		
Ramsey, John	1		1		
Findly, Micheal	2	3	5		
Gipson, William	1		1		
Gipson, Patrick	1	1	2		
Steward, James	1	5	1		
Sark, Adam	1	2	3		
McEnnulty, Charles	1	4	4		
Patterson, John	1	3	3		
McElheany, William	3	2	4		
Forgey, Thomas	1	1	3		
Steward, Robert	4	3	5		
McElheany, James	2	4	4		
Logan, Elisabeth			2		
McElheany, Samuel	2	1	4		
Stoner, Frederick	3		5	1	
Madear, William	3		5		
Ceasor, Jacob	1	2	4		
Eadear, John	2	1	3	1	
Tweed, Archibald	4	3	5		
Allen, James	1		2		
Smith, Samuel	4	3	3		
Hunter, Alexd	2	4	5		
Townsley, John	2		2		
McCaeon, Thomas	1	3	5		
Mathews, David	1	1	2		
Bigham, Pattrick	3	1	2	1	
Bigham, Brian	1		2		
Barr, James	1		1	1	
Barr, James	1	2	5	1	
Green, George	1		1		
Tapper, Barbara			2		
Rifle, Mathias	2	1	2		
McLean, James	1	2	4		
Young, Petter	2		2		
Young, David	1	1	1		
Rockey, Windle	1	6	1		
Brenkenkoof, Henry	1	1	1		
Catson, Susana	2		1		
McClown, William	1	1	4		
Horner, James	1		2		
Kip, John	1	3	6		
Finney, Henry	2	4	4		
Vandike, Petter	1	1	3		
Carnine, John	1	3	7		
Lowry, Micheal	2	2	4		
Chamberlin, Nun	1	2	2		
Coor, Joseph	1	1	3		
Rouroskey, John	2	1	4		
Puffenberger, Margret		3			
Hale, William	1		3		
Degroff, William	3	4	5		
Rannells, William	2		1		
Sheely, Jacob	2	3	2		
Sheely, Nicholass	1	2	2		
Gilbert, Phillip	1	3	3		
Hoon, John	2	5	4		

United States Direct Tax of 1798 Tax Lists for Washington County, Pennsylvania



Wilbur J. McElwain

Heritage Books, Inc.

Owner		Location	Structure	Size	Descr.	Stories		Lights	Area	Value
Occupant	Ref.	Adjoining Owner					Windows			
Smith, Thomas			house							16.00
	E196		tract						300 A	776.00
Stevenson, James			house							80.00
	E195		tract						400 A	2080.00
Stewart, James			house & lot	20 x 22	log	1 1/2	1	9	16,800 F	110.00
			stable	16 x 16	log					
			tract						3 A	30.00
	A23 E186	note: [The house lot size is given as 70 x 240 feet; it has been here converted to square feet.]								
Stockton, Robert			house & lot	22 x 24	log, cabin roof	1 1/2	2	21	14,400 F	110.00
McNight, Alexander										
	A18									
Stokely, Thomas			house							10.00
Hand, Isaac			tract						100 A	360.00
	E92									
Stokely, Thomas			house							12.00
McKittrick, John			tract						100 A	362.00
	E160									
Stricker, Lawrence			house & lot	30 x 30	log	2	2	24	1 A	175.00
			house							24.00
	A25 E191		tract						200 A	1224.00
Stults, Lawrence			houses (2)							26.00
	E197		tract						100 A	426.00
Summers, James			house							6.00
Williams, Basil			tract						200 A	1006.00
	E229									
Summers, John, heirs of			house							15.00
Summers, Margaret			tract						120 A	480.00
	E189									
Summers, Walter			house & lot	22 x 20	log	2			1 A	120.00
			kitchen	16 x 16	log					
	A23 E190		tract						300 A	1800.00
Taylor, Robert			house & lot	23 x 20	log	2	3	34	15,780 F	175.00
	A26		kitchen	12 x 14	log	1				
Taylor, Robert			house							100.00
	E201		tract						200 A	1300.00

ABSTRACTS
of
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA
WILLBOOKS 1-5
(1776-1841)

recompiled by
Bob and Mary Closson
by permission of
The Citizens Library
Washington, PA

(Page 145)
PROBATED: 12 Jan. 1808
iam Guthrie
McComb; Hugh McComb
: Robert; Joseph; William; James; DAU's:
h; Martha; Isabel

s Roberts (Page 146)
PROBATED: 28 Jan. 1808
illiam Hoge
Orr
s: Mary Dodd, widow of John Dodd; Sarah
remiah Whitten; Nancy, wife of William
Miller; Hannah Jones; Jean Henry, wife of
ANDDAU: Nancy Ashbrook; NEPHEW:

)
PROBATED: 30 Jan. 1808
William Slemons
r.; Jean Slemons
N: John; DAU: Catrena, wife of George
AW: Elizabeth Guttery
cott

age 150)
PROBATED: 19 Feb. 1808
artin Horn
; Jacob Horn; Robert Thompson
ames; John; Peter; David; Moses; Aaron;
; DAU's: Elizabeth Masters; Sarrah Black;

SARGEANT (Sargent), THOMAS (Page 152)
DATED: 22 July 1806 PROBATED: 23 Feb. 1808
EXEC: John Sargent; Valentine Sargent
WIT: Ebenezer Goble; Daniel L. Goble
BENE: SONS: Richard; Edward; Laurence; John; Thomas; Valentine; DAU: Sarah Blakeway

MUNN, JOHN, Nottingham Twp. (Page 153)
DATED: 27 May 1807 PROBATED: 23 Feb. 1808
EXEC: John Hair; James McNary (renounced)
WIT: Solomon Gamble; Aaron Williams; George Miller
BENE: SONS: Asa; Samuel; James; David; John; DAU's: Margaret; Christiana

HENDERSON, CHARLES (Page 155)
DATED: 1 Feb. 1808 PROBATED: 24 Feb. 1808
EXEC: Hannah Henderson; Joseph Henderson
WIT: John Anderson; Thomas Henderson; James Brittan
BENE: WIFE: Hannah; SONS: Thomas; John; DAU's: Margaret; Mary; Jean; Elisabeth; Rebeca; BROS: John Henderson (dec'd); Joseph Henderson; Thomas Henderson exec. of bro's estate.
ACCT #: H-3-1818

SUMMERS, WALTER (Page 157)
DATED: 9 Jan. 1808 PROBATED: 25 Feb. 1808
EXEC: William Brownlee; James Brownlee
WIT: Joseph Pentecost, Esq.; James Cleland; James McGreedy
BENE: WIFE: Jennet; SONS: James; Thomas; Alexander; William; Joseph; John (dec'd); DAU's: Ann, wife of James Caldwell; Margaret Summers; Jane; GRANDCH: Jennet and John Summers, children of John (dec'd)
MENTIONS Land on Buffalo Creek; debt due by Matthew Richie and land purchased of John Porter
ACCT #: S-30-1810

ONE HUNDRED ONE
FAMILY OUTLINES
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

by

Raymond Martin Bell

1506 First Avenue North
Coralville, Iowa
1997

SUMMERS Walter b c1735 d 1808 Buffalo - 1782 240 a, 3 h, 3 c, valuation £ 187 - 1790 2 2 3 - settled 1773 - wife Jennet ---
ch: John, James, Thomas, Alexander, William, Joseph,
Ann m James Caldwell, Margaret, Jane

TEMPLETON John b c1755 d 1801 - 1782 1 h, 1 c - 1790 1 0 1
settled bef 1782 - ch: Alexander, Thomas, James, David, Mary

Nathaniel b c1745 d 1781 valuation widow 1782 £ 120
wife Isabella, she m2 William Riddle - 300 a
ch: Margaret m Samuel McBride, John, William

From the Old Country

CRUMRINE Jungholtzhausen, Baden-Württemberg

DAGUE Karlsruhe, Baden

HEWITT Brücken, Rheinland

LEATHERMAN Mattstall, Alsace

MONG Trippstadt, Pfalz

NOFFSINGER Thun, Switzerland

SCHWEINHARDT prob Jungholtzhausen, Baden-Württemberg

SEIBERT Eitzweiler, Saar

SPOHN Ehrstädt, Baden-Württemberg

TRIMMER prob Feldkirchen, Rheinland-Pfalz

From Maryland

County

Baltimore - Atkinson, Enlow, Slagle

Carroll - Crumrine, Wise

Cecil - Cleland

Charles - Dement

Frederick - Fullenwider, Leatherman, Noffsinger, Spohn, Swinehart, Virgin

Harford - Hawkins

Montgomery - Dickerson

Prince Georges - Swearingen

Washington - Friend, Knestrick, Miller, Mong, Rice, Williams

WILL OF JOHN SUMMERS

Case #2025 Columbiana County, Ohio

John Summers, Will dated 1820

In the name of God, Amen, I John Summers of Columbiana County, State of Ohio being weak in body but of sound mind memory and understanding therefore concidering the uncertainty of this life Do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit I cammand my soul to God and my body to the earth to be decently intured at the descretion of my excators herein after named. And as to my Worldly Estate share with it shall please God be bless me with in this life I give, devise and bequeath the in manner and form following to wit.

It is my will and I order and direct that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid and disposed of by Exacators as soon as conveniently may be done after my decease.

Item; I order and it is my will that all my moveable property shall be sold at public sale and the Plantation where on I now reside after my decease it shall be appraised by a body of men appointed with according to law and the oldest of my children to have there offer tc have the Plantation aforesaid at the appraised rate and if the eldest would refuse then the next eldest shall have the offer and if refused, the next eldest and so forth as foresaid and if refused by each and everyone at that time of age then it shall be sold by my executors to the best advantage either public or private as they think best and of the money raised from the moveable property and the plantation if sold at the appraised by any of my children.

I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Summer the sum of two hundred dollars and also-- I give and bequeath unto my son Solomon Summer the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars.

And of the balance of the sum aforesaid together with the sums already distributed among my children in land conveyed and other wise for which there are reciepts in my hand and a sum of four hundred and forty three dollars and eighty four cents to be charged to my daughter Anna Summers for a quarter section of land conveyed to her.

I give and bequeath unto John Summer, Peter Summer, David Summer, Samuel Summer, Joseph Summer, Daniel Summer, Jacob Summer, Abraham Summer, Solomon Summer, Catharine Elser, Elizabeth Thoma, Susanna Betz, Barbara Stamp, Magdelena Widder and Anna Summer, share and share alike.

And it is further my will that there shall be a gardian appointed according to law for my son Abrahan Summer because he is not able to act for himself in __________. And it is further my will that if any of my children should bring any charges or ____________.of any kind against the estate after my decease for times which they have been with me before they were of lawful age that all such charges______________
____

And lastly I nominate, conitute and appoint my son David Summer and George Hoke to be Excators of this my last will and testament to settle pay off and colect as far as the rules of our church on the______day_______month in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and twenty.

HUSBAND: John SUMMER

Born: 6 September 1752 York County, Pennsylvania.
Died: 6 December 1838 Springfield Twp., Mah. Co. Ohio.

WIFE: (see below)

Born: about 1752 York County, Pennsylvania.
Died: (?) (York County, Pennsylvania.)

Married: (?) (York County, Pennsylvania.)

CHILDREN:	Born:	Died:	Married:
John, Jr.	1774		1. Leah Danner 2. Elizabeth Stukey
Catherine	25 Oct. 1776	27 Aug. 1826	George Elser
Peter	(1778)		Elizabeth Estep
Elizabeth	(1779/80)		(?) Thomas
David	26 Jan. 1784	27 May 1848	Mary Keck
Samuel	23 Nov. 1785	21 May 1856	Polly (?)
Susanna	1789	15 May 1869	George Betz
Joseph	31 Jan. 1795	8 Sept. 1876	Anna N. Niswonger
Daniel O.*	9 May 1796	1887	1. Cath. NISWONGER 2. Mary (?)
Jacob	3 Feb. 1798	9 Dec. 1855	Catherine Flaughner
Barbara	12 June 1801	12 Mar. 1861	John Stump
Abraham	1806		
Mary Magdelene	15 April 1808	27 Mar. 1893	1. Peter Witter 2. Daniel Krabill
Anna	2 Aug. 1810	2 Oct. 1834	
Solomon	13 Aug. 1813	9 Nov. 1887	Jemima Kail

Information sources:

Transcriptions of Wills of Columbiana, Mahoning and Trumbull Counties, by Henry R. Baldwin. Kurtz Cemetery records, Springfield Twp., Mahoning County, Ohio. Research by Ruby Whiteleather Laws of Dallas, Texas (circa 1956), a descendant of Joseph Summer. D.A.R. No. 331234.

Other Information:

Tombstone for John Summer is inscribed in German and spells his name Johannes. Probate and D.A.R. records indicate he went by John. Transcription of Will indicates he was married twice. Research by Ruby W. Laws indicates three marriages: (1.) name unknown, (2.) Elizabeth Snyder, (3.) Sarah Hahn (m. 8 Apr. 1820). Children are by first two marriages, however, it is not yet known which children were by which marriage. All were born in York County.

John Summer enlisted as a Ranger in the Revolutionary War in Donegal Township, Washington Co. Pa., in 1781.

Wives of Daniel O. and Joseph were sisters; daughters of John Niswonger. Church affiliation: unknown.

Chapter XV.

A BARGAIN DEAL IN HATS.

One of the first settlers in Springfield Township was John Summers a Dunkard, who established his home in the north west part early in 1802.

Summers proved to be one of the few pioneers who kept a written record of events partaining to his family, and general community history. This family tradition has continued up to the present generation. Summers was a true example of the prosperous Pennsylvania Dutch farmer, noted for solid prosperity, permanent citizenry and large family.

By the summer of 1835 Summers and his good wife had been blessed with a remarkably large family of twenty one sons and three daughters.

On or about this time an enterprising hat maker had opened up a shop at Ginger Hill on the south east corner of the road intersection to the appreciation and great interest of the community.

True to the social standards of pioneer days, Summers one day on returning from the flax mill at New Middletown, stopped at the hat shop to make a social call and get acquainted with his new neighbor.

During the course of the visit the proprietor attempted to sell Summers a new hat, but was told he would be interested a little later in getting a new hat for each of his boys. The proprietor with an eye for business asked Summers how many boys he had, and was told 21, the hat maker believed him joking and volumteered the statement that if Summers had 21 boys, and would bring them to the hat makers hop at the same time he would be glad to present each with a new hat.

Summers to the astonishment of the proprietor accepted the proposition, returned home immediately, and hitching his team to the hay wagon, loaded his 21 boys on the conveyance and hauled them to the hat shop, where true to his word the proprietor gave each a new hat. This event was to add popularity not only to the Summers family, but to the old hat shop of Ginger Hill over a period of many years.

Subject: **John Stump m. Barbara Summers**
Date: Wed, 27 Mar 2002 20:21:33 -0900
From: rsdmn@aurora.uaf.edu (Diana M. Nelson)
To: Carolync@locl.net

Dear Carolyn,

Here is Jan's e-mail.
Jan = KTompk7744@aol.com
And I pasted her information on the bottom of this e-mail.

I think Jan's line may very well connect to your Stumps. Can you please help her with any documents you may have on John Summers possibly being the father of Barbara Summers also?

My Stump line is more in Tulpehocken twp. Berks Co. but I try and follow all PA Stump lines to help me understand and separate them. That is how I just happened to notice there may be a connection with your lines.
Good Luck and thanks,
Diana in AK

X-Message: #1
Date: Mon, 11 Mar 2002 21:54:39 EST
From: KTompk7744@aol.com
To: STUMP-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: children of John & Barbara Summers Stump

According to my records, John & Barbara had 15 children:

David b. 1819. m. Catherine Elizabeth XX

Nancy b. 1821 m. Charles Huber

Samuel b. 1823 m.Rhoda Kelsey

Jonathan b.1825 m. Sarah Shaw (of my Shaws)

Solomon b. 1827m. Rachel Stoner.

Sarah b 1829 m. Matthias Bowman (perhaps my Bowman line?)

Levi 1830-1900 (my husband's father's line) m. Sarah Ann Musser.

Jesse b 1832. m. Martha XX

Ann(a) 1834-aft 1878 m.George R Kistler.

Henry 1836 -c1903.m. Emily A Tibbott.

Susannah 1836-1873 m. Thomas T Shaw (my husband's mother's Shaw line).

Mary 1838 c1913 m. Frederick Huber.

Caroline b 1840 m Robert Fox.

Joseph 1842-1862, died in Civil War, bur. Cosperville Cem. Noble Co. Indiana.
not married.

Daniel 1844-1923. m. Sarah Jane Green.

Subject: Search: summers, john (Part:001)
Date: Sun, 11 Apr 1999 20:46:57 -0500 (CDT)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this message <------Cut-*
This is request number 5 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires on 31 August, 1999.

                            INDEX OF SURNAMES FOUND
===============================================================================
(SNDX=Soundex, S=Sex, P=Parents known, F=# families, Chi=# children)

Last, First Name    INDI# Spouse Name       SNDX Birthdate   Deathdate   Dbase
------------------ ------ ---------------- ---- ----------- ----------- -------
Summers, John      104                      S562                         BELR8NA

SUMMERS, JOHN      1050                     S562        1850             BROSTE1

Summers, John      1062                     S562                         DETE6CA

Summers, John      10832  , Elizabeth       S562 99 Jun 1708             CASWELL

Summers, John      10838                    S562 99 Jun 1737             CASWELL  }?

Summers, John      10846                    S562 99 Jun 1704             CASWELL

Summers, John      1149   Thornhill, Hanna  S562                         THOE8AF

SUMMERS, John      1232   , Elizabeth       S562                         PAYP7DB

SUMMERS, John      1283                     S562 08 Apr 1683        1683 GRIP7BA

Summers, John      129                      S562                         BELR8NA

Summers, John      1307   Burr, Zerelda     S562                         BURA8BB

Summers, John      1321   Pittman, Myrl Le  S562                         LAWB8EE

Summers, John      1331   , Mrs. Blake      S562        1687        1791 APPGEL1

Summers, John      134                      S562        1815             HENR7EA

Summers, John      134    Mcmillan, Maude   S562                         HOOB6FA

Summers, John      1345                     S562                         APPGEL1

Summers, John      1351   ??, Lynn          S562                         SICC6DA

Summers, John      1529   Sampson, Mary     S562                         ARRR7DA

Summers, John      155    Norris, Mary Ann  S562                         WOOR8CA

Summers, John      1569   Summers, Mary     S562                         LENC8BG

Summers, John      1570   Samson, Mary      S562                         MERQ8JA

Summers, John      1687   Humphrey, Mary    S562        1710        1788 MCKQ8EA
```

Deed
John Fox
to
Michael Roller

Know all men by these presents that John Fox of Columbiana County In the State of Ohio and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the sum of twenty four dollars lawful money of the United States to them paid by Michael Roller Junr of said County the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and they being therewith fully paid and satisfied have granted sold and confirmed and by these presents do grant sell and confirm unto the said Michael Roller and to his heirs and assigns a certain lot of land situate in the North half of Section Numbered thirty one of Township Number thirteen of the second Range in the county afforesaid bounded as follows, Beginning at a post on the North Boundary of said Section thence South by land of Peter Fox four chains and sixty six links and two thirds to a post, thence West seven chains and fifty links to a Post, thence North four chains and sixty six links and two thirds to the afforesaid North Boundary, thence with the same East seven chains and fifty links to the place of Beginning Containing Three acres and one half, Together with all its privileges And appurtenances and also all the right title interest and claim whatsoever of them the said John Fox and Mary his wife either in law or equity of in and to the above described Lot of land or any part thereof, To have and to hold the above granted land To the said Michael Roller his heirs and assigns to the only proper use of the said Michael Roller his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John Fox for himself his heirs Executors and administrators doth covenant with the said Michael Roller his heirs And assigns, that he the said John Fox his heirs &c the above bargained premises in The quiet and peaceable possession of the said Michael Roller his heirs and assigns Against all legal claims Whatever shall and will warrant and forever defend In Testimony whereof the above named John Fox and Mary his wife have hereunto Set their hands and affixed their seals the Nineteenth day of April In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of } Johannes Fuchs (Seal)
Abraham Stauffer Abraham Mayner } Mary her x mark Fox

The State of Ohio } ss This day personally appeared before me the undersigned
Columbiana County } One of the Justices of the peace in and for said county the
Seal within named John Fox and Mary his wife and severally acknowledged The within instrument of conveyance to be their act and deed for the purposes Therein contained, and she the said Mary being by me examined separate From her said husband declared that she signed sealed and delivered the same Of her own free will and accord without coercion or compulsion given under My hand and seal of office the Nineteenth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty three. Abraham Stauffer Justice of the peace

Recorded and Compared the 17th day of May 1823 [illegible] Recorder

---

Deed
John Summer
to
John Stump

Know all men by these presents that John Summer of the County of Columbiana in the State of Ohio, for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred and forty nine dollars and twelve and a half cents lawful money of United States To him in hand paid by John Stump of the County and State aforesaid the receipt whereof He doth hereby acknowledge and himself therewith fully paid and satisfied Have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell To the said John Stump his heirs and assigns all the following described tract or parcel Of land with its privileges and appurtenances situate lying and being in Columbiana County aforesaid and the south west quarter of Section Number twenty four of Township Number Seventeen in range Number five, which said section Has been granted and confirmed unto the said John Summer by a Patent under the Hand of Thomas Jefferson and the great seal bearing date the first day of October in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six, the first bounded Beginning At the south west corner of said Section aforesaid running thence north with said Section line forty chains and thirty five links to a post thence East forty Chains and twenty five links to a post, thence South forty chains and

Columbiana
Bk 8 p. 197

Twenty five links to a post thence West forty chains and forty links to the place of Beginning containing one hundred and sixty two acres and twenty eight hundredths be the same more or less To have and to hold the above described tract or parcel of land and premises with its privileges and Appurtenances to the said John Stump his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said John Stump his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John Summer for himself And his heirs doth hereby covenant with the said John Stump his heirs and assigns that he the said John Summer the above described tract or parcel of land with its privileges and appurtenances to the said John Stump his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever Defend against all persons and claims whatsoever, In Testimony of which the aforesaid John Summer hath hereunto set his hand and seal the twenty fifth day of December Anno Domini One thousand eight hundred and Nineteen

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of } John Summer (Seal)

Reuben Taylor Barbarah her x mark Taylor

The State of Ohio Columbiana County } ss. On the 25th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen personally came before me the undersigned (Seal) Justice of the peace for said County John Summer and acknowledge the within Instrument of writing to be his act and Deed for the purpose therein contained and desires the same to be entered on record as such, given under my hand and seal this day above written

Reuben Taylor J. P.

Recorded and compared the 19th day of May 1823 J. Springer recorder

---

Deed Peter Vink to John Mesemer } Know all men by these presents, that Peter Vink and Margaret his wife of the county of Columbiana in the State of Ohio, for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred dollars to them in hand paid by John Macinmore of Columbiana County and State of Ohio, afforesaid, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge themselves therewith fully paid and satisfied, Have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell to the said John Macinmore his heirs and assigns all the following tract or parcel of land with its privileges and Appurtenances lying and being in the County of Columbiana and State of Ohio afforesaid, the part Now sold being the East Half of N. W. qr. of Section Numbered twenty two Township Numbered Sixteen Range Numbered Five in the district of lands offered for sale at Steubenville Which land was conveyed to John Macinmore by a patent from the United States, and by the said Macinmore to Peter Vink, and Now by him to the said John Macinmore, To have and to hold the above described tract or parcel of Land and premises with its privileges and appurtenances to the said John Macinmore his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said John Macinmore his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Peter Vink and Margaret his wife for themselves and there heirs doth hereby covenant with said John Macinmore his heirs and assigns that they the said Peter Vink And Margaret his wife the above described tract or parcel of Land with its Privileges and appurtenances to the said John Macinmore his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend against all persons and claims Whatever, In Testimony of which the aforesaid Peter Vink and Margaret His wife have hereunto set there hands and seals the secont day of December A.D. One thousand eight hundred and twenty two

Sealed signed and delivered in presence of us

Mary her x mark Woolf Daniel his x mark Yingling

Peter Vink (Seal)

Margaret her x mark Vink (Seal)

The State of Ohio Columbiana County } ss. Be it remembered that on the second day of December A.D. one thousand eight hundred and twenty two, the within named Peter Vink and Margaret his wife personally (L.S.) came before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for said County aforesaid And acknowledged the within deed of conveyance to be there act and Deed for the purpose therein contained and desired the same to be

Columbiana
Bk 8 p.198

John Summers his heirs and Assigns forever and the said Benedict Mellinger for himself and his heirs doth hereby covenant with said John Summers his heirs and Assigns that he the said Benedict Mellinger the Above described Tract or Parcel of Land with its privileges and Appurtenances To the said John Summers his heirs and Assigns shall and will warrant And for ever defend against all persons and Claims whatever In Testimony of Which the aforesaid Benedict Mellinger & Barbary his wife have hereunto set Their hands and seals the thirtieth day of March Anno Domini one Thousand Eight hundred and Sixteen

Sealed signed and delivered in the presence of us
David Coy John Crumbacker

Benedict Mellinger (Seal)
Barbara her X mark Mellinger (Seal)

The State of Ohio
Columbiana County } ss. On the thirtieth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and Sixteen before me the Undersigned one of the Justices of the peace in the County of Columbiana aforesaid Came the above named Benedict Mellinger and Barbara his wife who Acknowledged the above instrument of Conveyance to be their act and deed for the purposes therein Contained and the said Barbara being examined seperate and apart from her said husband Did declare that she did voluntarily and of her own free will and accord seal and as Her act and deed deliver the above Conveyance without any coercion or Compulsion From her said husband given under my hand and seal the day and date above written

(Seal)

Recorded the 13th day of Aprile 1816 J Springer Recorder David Coy Justice of peace

---

Deed

Benedict Mellinger
To
John Summers } Know all men by these Presents That Benedict Mellinger and Barbary his wife of the County of Columbiana in the State of Ohio for and in Consideration of the sum of Twelve hundred and four Dollars And thirty five Cents to them in hand paid by John Summers of Columbiana County And State of Ohio The ~~receipt~~ whereof they do hereby Acknowledge themselves Therewith fully paid and satisfied Have granted bargained and sold and by These presents Do grant bargain and sell to the said John Summers his heirs And assigns all the following Tract or parcel of Land with its privileges and Appurtenances Lying and being in the County of Columbiana and State of Ohio and in Sections numbered twelve & thirteen of Township number Fifteen of Range number three the part now sold Begining at a post on David Hardmans line Thence with the same South thirty two Chains and Ninety three links to a post on the line between Section number Twelve & Thirteen Thence with the same East three chains and five links to a post Thence south Twenty three Chains and fifty seven links to a post Thence East twelve chains and thirty six Links to a post Thence North fifty Six chains and fifty five Links to a post Thence West fifteen Chains & Fifty links to the place of Begining Containing Eighty acres and twenty

Columbiana

Bk. 3 p. 918

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF

PENNSYLVANIA

VOL.

YORK COUNTY, PA.

PHILADELPHIA

York
County
PA.

Abstracts
of
Wills

1749-1820

974.801
Y8A

John Summer

#2025

In the name of God amen

I John Summer of Columbiana County State of Ohio
being weak in body but of sound mind memory and un=
=derstanding therefore considering the Uncertainty of this
life Do make and declare this my last Will and Tes=
=tament in Manner and form following to wit I commend
my soul to god and my body to the Earth to be decently
Interred at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter Na=
=med And as to such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath
pleased god to bless me with in this life I give devise
and bequeath the same in Manner and form following to wit

Imprimis It is my Will and I order and direct that
my just debts and Funeral Expenses be paid and dischar=
=ged by Executors as soon as conveniently may be done af=
=ter my decease — — — — — — Item I order and
is my will that all my moveable property shall be sold at
Public sale and the Plantation whereon I now reside after my
death it shall be appraised by a body of men appointed ac=
=cording to law and the oldest of my children is to have the first
offer to have the Plantation aforesaid at the appraised rate
and if the Eldest would refuse then the next Eldest shall have the
offer and if refused the next Eldest and so forth as aforesai
and if refused by each and every one at that time of age then
it shall be sold by my Executors to the best Advantage eithe
Public or Private as they think best and of the money arisin
from the moveable property and the plantation if sold or ta=
=ken at the appraisement by any of my Children — — —
I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Summer the
sum of Two hundred dollars and also — — I give and
bequeath unto my son Solomon Summer the sum of one
hundred and fifty dollars — — — — — — —
And of the Ballance of the sum aforesaid together
with the sums already distributed among my Children
in Land Conveyed and other wise for which there are
receipts in my hand and a sum of four hundred
and forty three dollars and Eighty four Cents to be
charged

charged to my daughter Anna Summer for a quarter section of Land conveyed to her — — — — — I give and bequeath unto my children John Summer, Peter Summer, David Summer, Samuel Summer, Joseph Summer, Daniel Summer, Jacob Summer, Abraham Summer, Solomon Summer, Catharine Elser, Elisabeth Thoma, Susanna Betz, Barbara Stumf, Magdalene Widder, and Anna Summer, share and share alike — — — — —

And it is further my will that there shall be a guardain appointed according to Law for my son Abraham Summer because he is not able to Act for himself in no wise — — — — And is further my will that if any of my children should bring in any charges or accounts of any sort against the Estate after my decease for time which they have been with me after they were of lawful age that all such charges accounts so brought that the amount of such charge or account shall be taken out of that ones share that so brings in the charge or account to satisfy the same so that his or her share be just as much and no more as though it had not been brought in. — — — —

And Lastly I Nominate constitute and appoint my son David Summer and George Hoke to be Executors of this my last will and Testament to settle pay off and Collect as far as the rules of our church will admit of revoking hereby and making Null and void all former and other will and wills Testament and Testaments by me made and declaring this and no other to be and contain my last will and Testam In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day of in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty — — — —

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the Testator as and for his last will and Testament in the Presence of
Conrad Flaugher
Samuel Holder
Richard Breneman

Samuel Summer (Seal)

Page 1

A true inventary of the goods and Chattles of John Summer late of the Township Springfield in the County of Columbiana deceased, as presented to the undersigned Ellis Pawlin Jacob Nitter and David Brawn, appraisors appointed by the Court of Common please of said County by George Hoke & David Summer executors of said estate this 20th day of November AD. 1838.

1 Bed & Bedding — —	$ 12.00
1 Bureau — —	4.00
1 Chest & Contents	2.50
1 Stand — — —	0.25
3 Chairs — —	1.00
1 Coffee Mill	2.50
1 Large Bible	4.00
1 Lot of Books — 4 in No. —	1.00
4 Books 25 each — — —	1.00
1 Lot of do. — —	.75
1 Lot of " 6 in No. — —	.75
2 Bottles 12 each — —	.25
1 Tea Canister & Blacking Box —	.12
1 Lot of P. Knives Spectacles & C. — —	.30
2 Hats — —	1.25
1 Lot of Pants 6 in No. —	.75
1 " of Pants 3 in No. — —	2.00
3 Cloth Coats — —	1.50
1 Cotton do. — — —	.18¾
1 Lot of Vests — — — —	1.50
1 Grate Coat — —	2.00
3 pair of Socks —	.25
6 " Long do.	1.00
3 " Flannell Shirts — —	.30
1 Flannell Blanket — —	2.00
1 old Quilt	.30
1 " do — — —	2.00
2 " do — —	.50
	$46.56¼

Page 2 1

1	Basket of woolen Paches &C.	.12½
1	S of Bead Screws	.18¾
1	Saddle	2.50
1	Lot of Paches Bag &C.	.25
1	Lot of leather upper	1.00
1	Basket & 3 Pair of Shoes	1.00
1	Pair Gum Lastick	.06¼
1	pr Scales and wates	.25
1	Riding Bridle	.12½
1	Cooper ads & hachet	.50
1	Lot of Iron	.12½
+1	Chamb Pot	.06¼
1	Set K.& Forks	1.00
2	Sheetes	.25
1	Bed Tick	.25
1	Lot of Shirts 3 in No.	.18¾
3	Muslin do	.75
3	Linning do	.25
3	do do	.25
4	do do	.25
2	Shorts P. Slips & one Long one	.37½
1	peac of Linning & 1 Muslin	.31¼
4	" Linnig Pants	.25
3	" do do	.25
3	" do do	.18¾
1	" Flannell Sup. 3 Yds.	1.00
1	Check Slip & 2 H.Kffs.	.25
2	Remnants of Cloth	.18¾
1	Lot Files Gimblets &C.	.75
2	Pretena Tumbles	.37½
+1	Lot of vials &C.	.18¾
2	pair Stocking	.25
1	Lot of Alls &C.	.50
1	Pair Cotten Stockings & 3 H.Kffs.	.50
1	Small Box	.12½
1	Lot of Tobacco &C.	.31¼
1	" of vials	.12½
		$15.31¼

page 3

1	Lot Trash out of the Bureau	0.18¾
2	pair Faucets	.12½
1	Lot Moles &c.	.37½
1	" of old Books	.25
1	Large Quilt	4.00
1	pair Shuvel & Tongs	.75
1	" Dog irons	.37½
		$ 6.06¼
		15.31¼
		46.56¼
	Total amount of appraisement.	$67.93¾

Given under our hands this 20th day of November A.D. 1838.

Elias Paulin
Jacob his X mark Witter
David X Brown
Appraisers

State of Ohio ss. Columbiana Co. Before me Anthony Hardman a Justice of the peace in and for said County, personally came Elias Paulin David Brown and Jacob Witter appraisers of the estate of John Summer late of Springfield Township in said County deceased, and were affirmed well and truly to appraise all the goods & Chattels of said estate which shall be presented to them for appraisement. Given under my hand and Seal this 20th day of November A.D. 1838.

L.S.

Anthony Hardman
J. P.

The Conditions of the present Public Vendue is such

1st The highest bidder is to be the Buyer

2nd Any Person buying any article or articles to the amount of two dollars or upwards shall have six months credit by giving his or her Note of hand with approved security

3rd Any amount under two dollars is to be cash

4th Any Person buying and not complying with the above condition shall pay twenty Per cent for disappointment and return the goods to the Crier before the sale is closed

December 6th 1838

George Hoke } Executors
David Summer }

A List of the goods and chattles of John summer late of Springfield Township deceased sold at Public vendue on the 6th December 1838 by

George Hoke } Executors
David Summer }

page 1st David Summer	1 Basket and sundrys	$ -	12½
do. do.	1 do. & Woolen yarn	-	14
Samuel Summer	1 lot Chew. Tobacco	-	-6¼
Joseph Gottrewau	1 lot of Vials	-	10
Jacob Summer	1 lot files & screws	-	13
David Summer	1 lot files and Gimlets	-	14
Samuel Summer	Locks & Bullet Moles	-	16
Peter Summer	a lot sundries & Bullet moles	-	21
Joseph Gottrewau	Vials Brimstone &c.	-	-7
Peter Witter	shoe tacks &c.	-	34
David Summer	a lance and cut & dry tob.	-	20
Samuel Summer	a lot Awls and Spectacles	-	30
Peter Witter	a sett Bed stead screws	-	15
George Hoke	lot files & awls	-	37½
do. do.	1 Camister	-	-6¼
Jacob Summer	Awls lock files &c.	-	21
David Summer	a lot of Knives	-	40
Peter Summer	Scissors & Comb	-	-9
David Summer	Pins Scissors &c	-	12½
Joseph Gottrewau	a lot of Buttons	-	-6
David Summer	Canister and Bowl	-	-1
Samuel Summer	1 Hammer	-	19
		3	65

page 2nd

		doll	Cts.
Peter Summer	a small Box		29
Jacob Summer	2 tumblers		28
David Summer	2 Hanker chiefs		16
do. do.	a Lot of Buttons		12½
Peter Witter	2 pair of Mittens		33
Peter Summer	1 twilled Bag		36
George Hoke	1 Cotton Hankerchief		12½
Jacob Buzart	Ballance & weights		15
Elias Paulin	1 Coffee Mill	1	50
Jacob Summer	2 Bottles		17
Peter Witter	1 lot of Books		25
do. do.	2 Testaments	1	01
David Summer	1 Bible		13
Joseph Guttrewan	1 lot of Books ready reck		12½
George Lingafetter	1 lot of Books one German		16
Peter Witter	1 ready reckner & Prayer Bo		12½
Joseph Gottrewan	a lot of Books		12½
X Peter Witter	2 books & flask		7
+ George Hoke	Hymn Book		14
Samuel Summer	1 Large Bible	9	00
David Summer	1 lot of leather	1	02
Peter Summer	1 Jack and Clam		18¾
Samuel Summer	1 Cooper adds		42
do. do.	1 Saddle & bridle	3	25
Peter Summer	1 Shovel & tongs	1	95
Peter Witter	1 Pair and Irons		80
Peter Summer	1 Quilt		30
Peter Witter	1 do.	1	55
David Summer	1 Blanket		12½
Jacob Summer	1 Quilt		27
Peter Witter	1 do.	7	70
do. do.	1 Blanket	3	00
do. do.	1 socks & stockings		35
David Summer	1 do. cotton		06¼
Peter Witter	5 pair stockings	2	00
Peter Summer	3 pair socks or hose		50
		38	11

page 3rd

		doll.	Cts.
Peter Summer	Over Coat	—	85
David Summer	3 pair Pandaloons	—	75
do. do.	6 do. do.		75
do. do.	5 do. limmen	—	80
do do.	5 do do.	—	50
do. do.	4 Vests	—	90
do. do.	4 Tight Coats	1	70
Joseph Gottrewau	1 Pair gamlaster	—	10
do. do.	3 Pair shoes	—	80
David Summer	3 flannel shirts	—	45
Peter Witter	3 limmen do.		65
do. do.	3 do. do.	1	80
Peter Summer	3 do. do.	—	60
David Summer	4 do. do.	—	29
Peter Summer	2 Muslin do.	—	85
do. do.	2 long Pillow slips	—	42
David Summer	2 Short do. do.	—	51
Peter Summer	2 Slk. Hkfs	—	26
Peter Witter	a sett K & forkes	1	00
do. do.	a piece fulld clth sup 2 yd	—	85
David Summer	a slip on B. tick	—	90
do. do.	a new piece Muslin	—	35
do do	a lot Patches	—	27
+ Joseph Gottrewau	a Linnen Sheet	—	56
Peter Summer	1 do. do.	—	74
David Summer	a lot of Patches	—	6¼
do. do.	a do do	—	14
do. do.	2 Hats	—	75
do. do.	1 chamber Pot	—	6¼
Peter Witter	1 Chest	2	10
Jacob Summer	1 Hand axe	1	00
David Brown	1 Beaureau	3	90
David Summer	1 Bed & Bedding	13	00
Jacob Summer	1 chair	—	35
David Summer	1 do	—	55
Elias Paulin	1 do	—	51
Peter Witter	1 stand	—	26
		40	33½

total amount on page 1st of vendue paper	$ 3..65
do do on page 2nd of do. do.	38..11
do do on page 3rd of do. do.	40.33½
Total amount vendue List	$ 82.09½

Recd. Feb. 9. 1839—

John Summers, dec'd.

2025

Vendue List

Est

Jno Summers Dec'd

Sale Bill

A List of debts Monies Claims & dues belonging to the Estate of John Summer decd. so far as the same have come to our knowledge

from Jefferson Newhouse	on Note of hand	$ 100.00
" George Betz	on do.	40.00
" do. do.	on do.	25.00
" Jacob Summer	on do.	50.00
" Peter Summer	on do.	200.00
" David Shoemaker	on do.	11.25
" Peter Witter	on do.	220.00
" do. do.	on do.	300.00
" do. do.	on do.	300.00
" do. do.	on do.	300.00
" do. do.	on do.	300.00
Total amount of debts due the Estate		$ 1846.25
Cash in Posession of Testator at the time of his death		215.15
Total amount of Monies & debts due the Estate		$ 2061.40

Given under our hands this 23rd day of November 1838

George Hoke }
David Summer } Executors

Louisville Stark county Ohio, to George Hoke one of the Executors of the Last Will and Testament of John Summer late of Springfield Township Columbiana County deceased claims against said Estate for time spent in said Estate as follows, to wit,

Nov 18th 1838	Travelled to New Lisbon to court, called Probat Will 30 Miles		
19th	at court at New-Lisbon Probate Will John Summer dec'd bond & security		
20th	had Personal Property Appraised of said deceased travelled 18 Mile		
21st	returned from residence of sd. dec'd to N. Lisbon Executors notice O. Patriot & other Busi		
22d	returned home 30 Mile on Expense 5 days	7	50
Dec 5th	Travelled to late residence of said dec'd 40 Mile		
6th	held Public sale of Personal Property of said deceased		
7th	Settled Accounts and claims against said Estate		
8th	Settled Accounts & Attended Arbitration on part of sd. Estate & Peter Weters Claim		
9th	Returned home Travelled 40 Mile on Expencese 5 days	7	50
10 & 11th	Copied Appraisement and Vendue Lists at my own Expense 2 days	2	00
Feb 9th 1839	Travelled to New-Lisbon to make return papers 30 Miles		
10th	at New-Lisbon made return Appraisement & vendue list & rec'd papers of Clerk		
11th	Returned back home 30 Miles on Expense 3 days	4	50
April 6th 1840	Travelled to New Lisbon to court 30 Mile		
7th	at court N. Lisbon had time of settlement sd. Estate Extended instatements not due on Land		
8th	returned home travelled 30 Mile on Expense 3 days	4	50
Aug 10th	Travelled to Springfield on settling of sd. Estate 40 Mile		
11th	settled accounts made demand of dues Estate, of Executor of Estate Peter Weter dec'd & c. special legacy		
12th	returned home travelled 40 Mile on Expense 3 days	4	50
April 5th 1841	Travelled to New-Lisbon to Court 30 Mile		
6th	at court to have time of settlement Extented coul not get our case in Court to day		
7th	at court to day made statement of standing Estate on oath settlement Ext'd instatements yet not due		
8th	Returned home travelled 30 Mile on Expenses 4 days	6	00
June 21st	Travelled to New Lisbon to have Counsel 30 Miles		
22d	at New Lisbon got Counsel of Attorney to make sale real Estate sd. dec'd		
23d	Returned home travelled 30 Mile on Expences 3 day	4	50
Nov 2d	Travelled to New Lisbon on Bussiness sd. Es. 30 Mile		
3rd	at New-Lisbon order decree to be had of court to sell real Estate		
4	Returned home travelled 30 Mile on Expenses 3 days	4	50
March 10th 1842	Travelled to New-Lisbon 30 Miles		
11th	at New Lisbon hand papers to attorney sd. Estate to make out final acc't for settle		
12th	Returned back travelled 30 Mile on Expenses 3 days	4	50
April 3rd	Travelled to New Lisbon to court 30 Mile		
4th	at New Lisbon at Court Sale of Land Master Com' receive money coming to said Estate		
5th	at New Lisbon also get Attorney to draw quit claim deed & make other papers		
6	Executed deed & returned home travelled 30 Mile on Expenses 4 day	6	00

George Hoke
one of the Executors of Last
will & Testament of John Summer dec'd

On the 6th day of April 1842 personally came before

On the 6th day of April 1842 personally came before the undersigned authority George Hoke and being duly affirmed saith that the above account is true to the best of his knowledge and belief —

Affirmed to & subscribed the day & year above written — Thos M. Anderson Justice of the peace (Seal)

5 15
1 67
7 92
2 08
14 19
8 02
50 00
110 85
16 75
4 44
118 00

Knox Township Columbiana County Ohio David Summer one of the Executors of the Last Will and Testament of John Summer late of Springfield Township Columbiana County dec'd, Claims Against said Estate for time spent in said Estate as follows, to wit

Nov 18 1838	Travelled to N. Lisbon Court called probat Will 18 Mile		
19th	at Court Will probat gave Bond according to law & qualified		
20th	Notified Appraisors had personal property appraised said dec'd.		
21th	returned to New Lisbon Executors notice adver said dec'd		
22th	returned home 18 Mile on Expences 5 days.	7	50
Dec 5th 1838	Travelled to late residence said dec'd to hold sale 30 Mile		
6th	held sale of Personal property said dec'd		
7th	settled accounts said Estate		
8th	attended Arbitration Claim Peter Weter against said Estate		
9th	returned home 30 Mile on Expences 5 days	7	50
Feb 9th 1839	Travelled to New Lisbon to have counsel 18 Mile		
10	~~at~~ New Lisbon returned said Estate returned home 18 M at Exp 2 day	3	00
April 7th 1840	Travelled to N. Lisbon to court time of settlement Ext 18 Mile		
8th	returned home 18 Mile on Expenses 2 days	3	00
April 6th 1841	Travelled to New Lisbon time settlement Extended 18 Mile		
7th	Could not get our case in court had make affidavid stand		
8	court gave one year returned home 18 Mile on Expen 3d	4	50
April 19th	Travelled to Springfield Township 30 Mile pay special legacy A Summer		
20th	and settled other account returned home 30 Mile on Expen 2 day	3	00
June 21st	Travelled to Springfield 30 Mile have Widows consent to get dec sale land		
22	Travelled to New Lisbon 18 Mile to have counsel Attorney how to sell		
23	returned home 18 Mile on Expences 3 day	4	50
Nov 3rd	Travelled to N. Lisbon 18 Mile get attorney to order decree sale		
4th	returned home 18 Mile on Expences 2 days	3	00
March 11 1842	Travelled to New Lisbon 18 Mile have counsel on Matters sd Estate & fi		
12	returned home 18 Mile on Expences 2 days	3	00
April 3th	Travelled to New Lisbon 18 Mile to sale real Estate & make deed		
4th	at New Lisbon at sale of real Estate Master commissioner ~~Executed conveyance~~ also at New Lisbon had papers drawn by attorney		
5th	~~returned home 18 Mile, on Expences 3 days~~,		
6	Executed deed returned home travelled 18 Miles on Expences 4 day	6	00

David Summer one of the
Executors of the Last will & testament
of John Summer

On the 6th day of April 1842. personally came before the undersigned authority David Summer and being duly affirmed saith that the above account is true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Affirmed to & subscribed the day
& year above written

Thos. M. Anderson Justice of the peace (Seal)

Final account of George Hoke and David Summers Executors of the Last Will & testament of John Summers dec'd.

The testator died leaving cash on hand	215 15
The personal property was appraised at	67 93½
Debts due the estate returned to the clerks office Feb 10 1839 —	1847 25
Personally property sold Dec 6th 1838 on 6 months credit for	82 09

Of the Debts returned were notes coming due from 1838 to 1842 — The Executors therefore charge themselves with the assets of the estate at the time they came into their hands with all the interest that they have received on the same —

					Interest.	Aggregate
1838	Nov	28	Cash on hand at death testator			$215 15
..	Dec	8	Peter Weller's note —	220 —	11 67	231 67
	Dec	17	Interest on Peter Summers note —		7 92	7 92
1839	Jany	6	Elias Pauley's note —	2 01	7	2 08
1840	May	6	Samuel Summers Vendue Note	13 38½	71½	14 10
..	..	9	Peter Summers vendue note	7 60¼	41¼	8 02
..	..	..	Part of principal on P. Summers note	50		50 00
..	..	27	do do do do —	100	11 85	111 85
1841	Feb	18	Rec'd of John Geil interest on money lent		16 95	16 95
..	April	19	.. David Brown's Vendue note	3 90	54	4 44
..	..	..	.. Jefferson Newhouse Note —	100	18	118 00
1842	..	1	. Jacob Summers Note	50 00	10 00	60 00
..	..	.	. Jacob Summers Vendue note	2 41	.. 40	2 81
..	..	.	. George Betz note	40 00	11 80	51 80
..	..	..	.. do do —	25 00	7 37½	32 37½
..	...	.	.. Peter Weller note Rec'd of Mast on Sale of residue	300 00	54	354 00
..	..	.	.. .. ..	300 00	36	336 00
..	..	..	.. .. ..	300 00	18	318 00
..	..	..	.. .. ..	300		300 00
..	..	..	.. Peter Summers note —	50	5 50	55 50
.	..	.	Peter Weller Vendue note	24 33½	4 10	28 43½
..	..	..	× David Shoemaker	11 25		11 25
..	..	..	David Summers	25 49½		25 49½
			George Hoke	70		70
						$ 2356 44½

13

Executor Claim credit for the following disbursements made on a/c of Estate –

Voucher					
1	1838 Nov	19	Paid	Judges of called court	3 00
2	" "	20	"	Anthony Hardman	1 00
3	"	"	"	Elias Paulin	1 00
4	"	"	"	David Brown	1 00
5	"		"	Jacob Witter	1 00
6	"	21	"	Wm E Russell	5 75
7	"	"	"	Hitzell & Gregg	1 00
8	Dec	6	"	Martin Hasniss	6 50
9	"	"	"	Anthony Hardman	1 00
10	"	"	"	Jacob Bossart	1 00
11	"	7	"	Conrad Slaypher	1 50
12	"	8	"	Richard Bennerman	75
13	1839 Feb	9	"	Wm E Russell	2 23
14	1840 Nov	2	"	A L Brewer	5 00
15	1841 Jan	22	"	" "	5 00
~~16~~	~~18~~		"	Retax ~~Retax~~	~~[illegible]~~
17	1842		"	A L Brewer	39 00
18	"			Thl. M Anderson	25
					$ 75 98

Debts Paid

16.	1838	Paid	Peter Witter	170
		"	Isaac Candir	3 50
16	1838	"	Peter Witter	50 56
				$ 224 06

/

Specific Legacies Paid

1	1840 Aug	11	Paid	Solomon Summer	150 00
2.	Apr	19	"	Abraham Summer	200 00
					$ 350 00

Paid to Heirs –

1	1842	Apr	19	Paid	Jacob Haas	18	00
2	1842	Feb	25	"	Daniel Summer	102	00
3	"	"	"	"	Jacob Haas –	84	00
4	"	"	"	"	John Summers	102	00
5			"	"	Molly Weter	102	00
6	"	"	"	"	Solomon Summer	102	00
7	"	March	2	"	Joseph Summer	102	00
8	"	"	4	"	Peter Summer	102	00
9	"	"	"	"	David Summer	102	00
10	"	"	"	"	Jacob Summer	102	00
11	"	"	5	"	Samuel Summer	102	
						$ 1020	00

Executors claim allowance for extra services as per papers filed A. & B. –

The Executor would represent that one note return on the schedule of debts viz the note against David Shoemaker is uncollectable – Note marked E

To the Honorable Court of Common Pleas for the county of Columbiana.

The undersigned, Master Commissioner of this Court to whome was referred the account of the Executors of the last will and testament of John Summer, late of said county deceased, Reports —

That in pursuance of the Rule of this court he has examined said account and finds that the money in hand at death of testator received by accountants is $215,, 15

Debts due the estate collected including $32.09 on sale of personal estate $2141,, 29¾

Making the whole amount charged against accountants on this account $2356,, 44¾

I do find by proper vouchers exhibited that said accountants have paid costs of administration, exclusive of the sum to be allowed accountants for their services $ 75,, 98

Debts paid 224,, 06

Total Credits — $ 300,, 04

Leaving in the hands of accountants to be distributed $ 2056,, 40

I do find by vouchers exhibited that said accountants have paid special legacies $ 350,, 0

I do also find that said accountants have paid over to heirs $ 1020,, 0

Total payments made to legatees & heirs $ 1370,, 0

Leaving in the hands of accountants for further distribution $ 686,, 40

Out of which the accountants compensation for their services and masters fee to be allowed by Court to be deducted.

All which is respectfully submitted

June 22d 1842

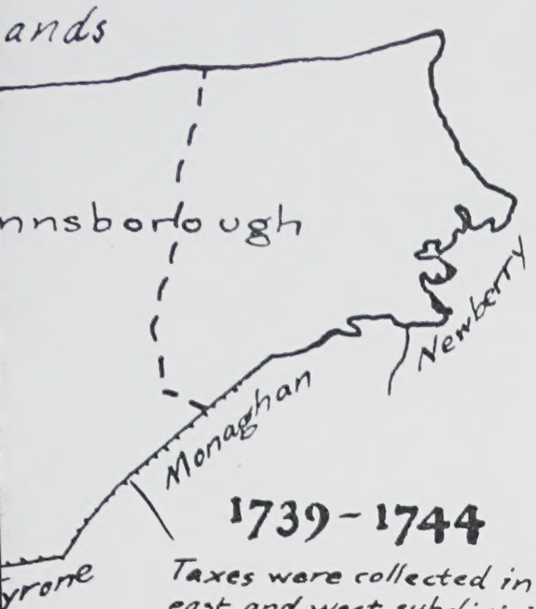
Fisher A Blocksom
Master Comr

Atty fee — $4,, 00
Ex cuts. 141. 38

July 6th 1842 Nos 12 & 13 of vouchers for money paid to heirs, one of Elisabeth Thomas for $102 and one of Susanna Betz for $102 amounting to $204 being deducted from the aforesaid sum of $686..40 3/4 leaves in the hands of accountants for distribution as aforesaid the sum of $482..40 3/4

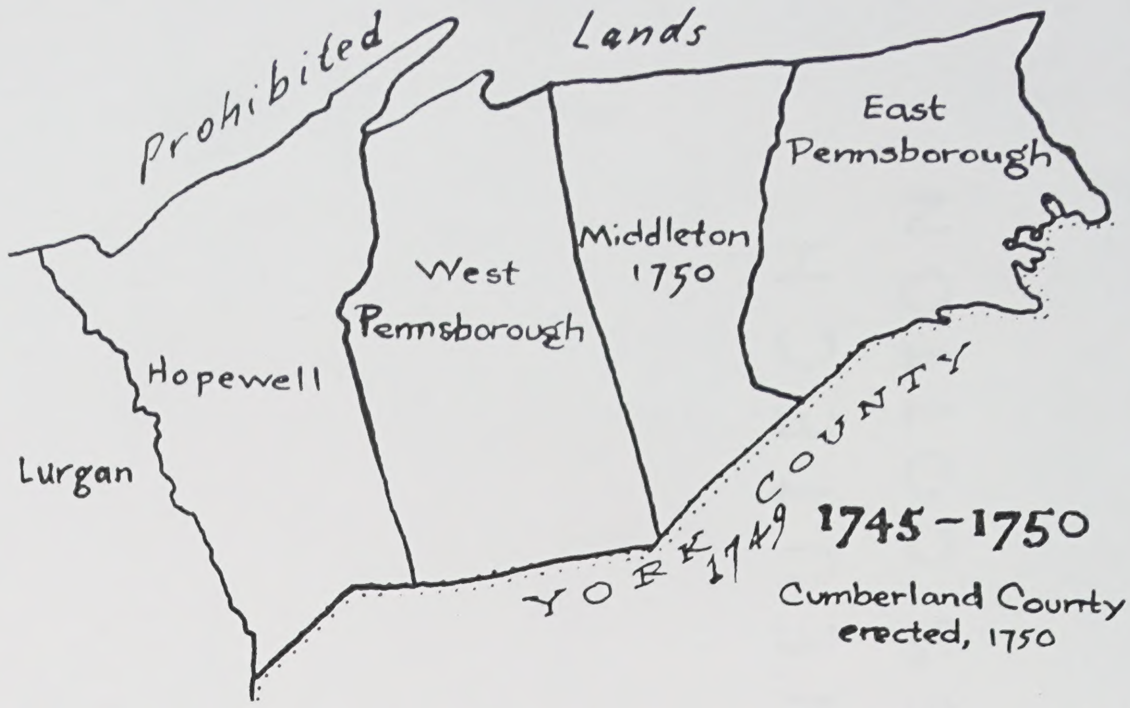
Respectfully submitted
Fisher A. Dlockson
Master Comm

COUNTY MUNICIPALITIES 1729-1976


ands
nnsborough
Newberry
Monaghan
yrone

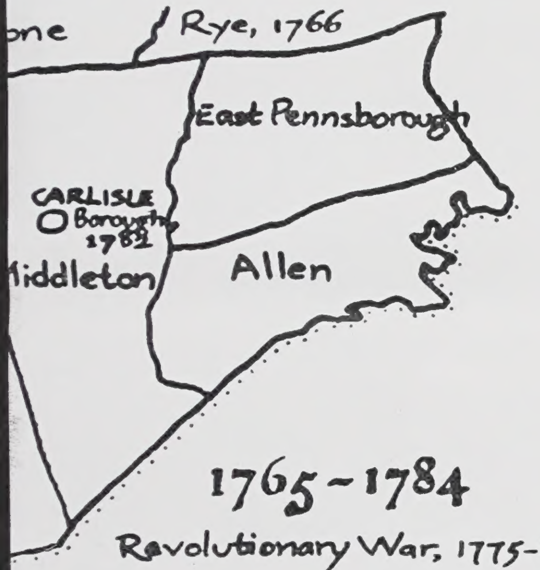
1739-1744

Taxes were collected in the east and west subdivisions of Pennsborough Township as early as 1741.


Prohibited
Lands
East Pennsborough
Middleton 1750
West Pennsborough
Hopewell
Lurgan
YORK COUNTY 1749

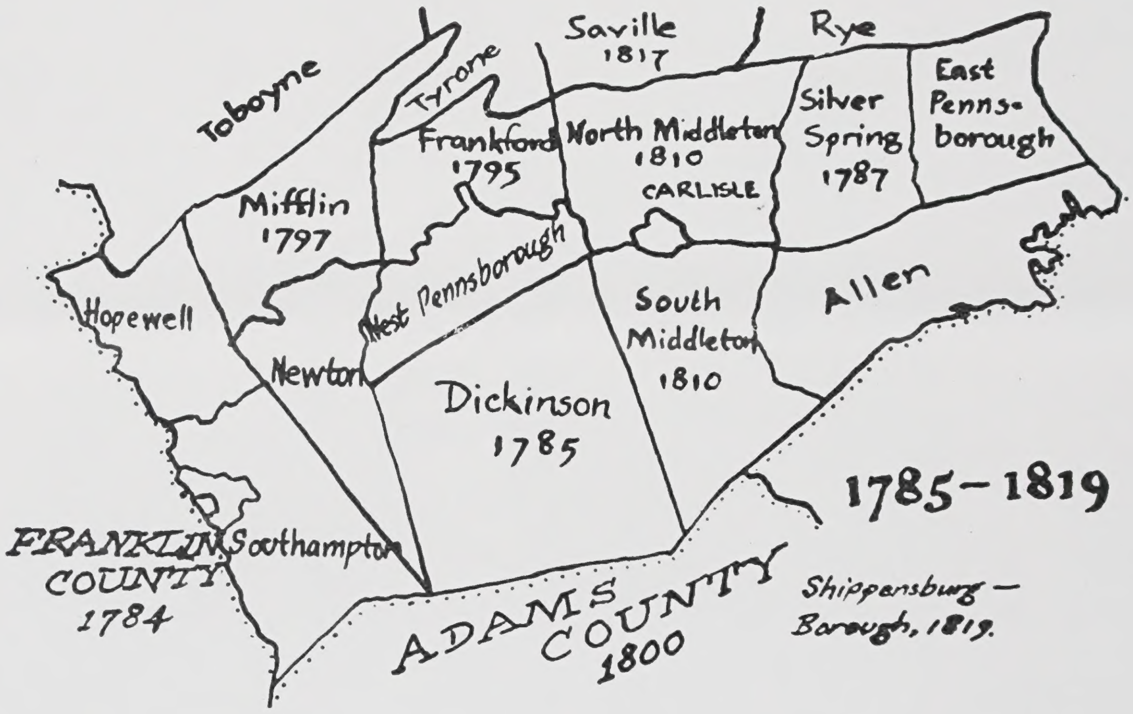
1745-1750

Cumberland County erected, 1750


one
Rye, 1766
East Pennsborough
CARLISLE Borough 1782
Middleton
Allen

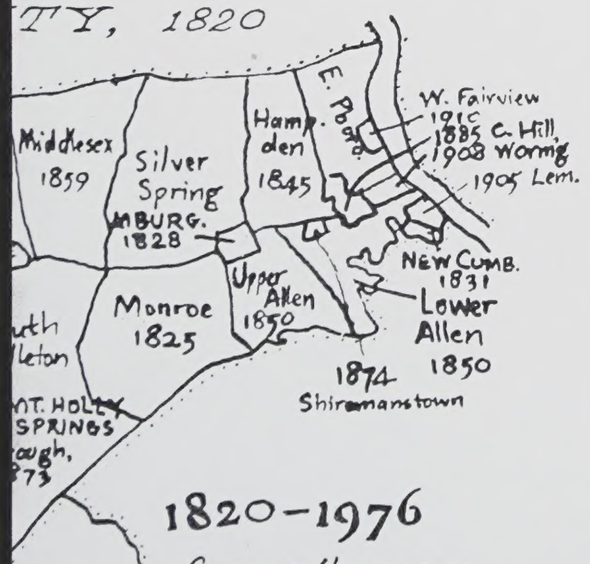
1765-1784

Revolutionary War, 1775-83


Toboyne
Tyrone
Saville 1817
Rye
Silver Spring 1787
East Penns-borough
Frankford 1795
North Middleton 1810
CARLISLE
Mifflin 1797
West Pennsborough
Hopewell
Newton
South Middleton 1810
Allen
Dickinson 1785
Southampton
FRANKLIN COUNTY 1784
ADAMS COUNTY 1800

1785-1819

Shippensburg — Borough, 1819.

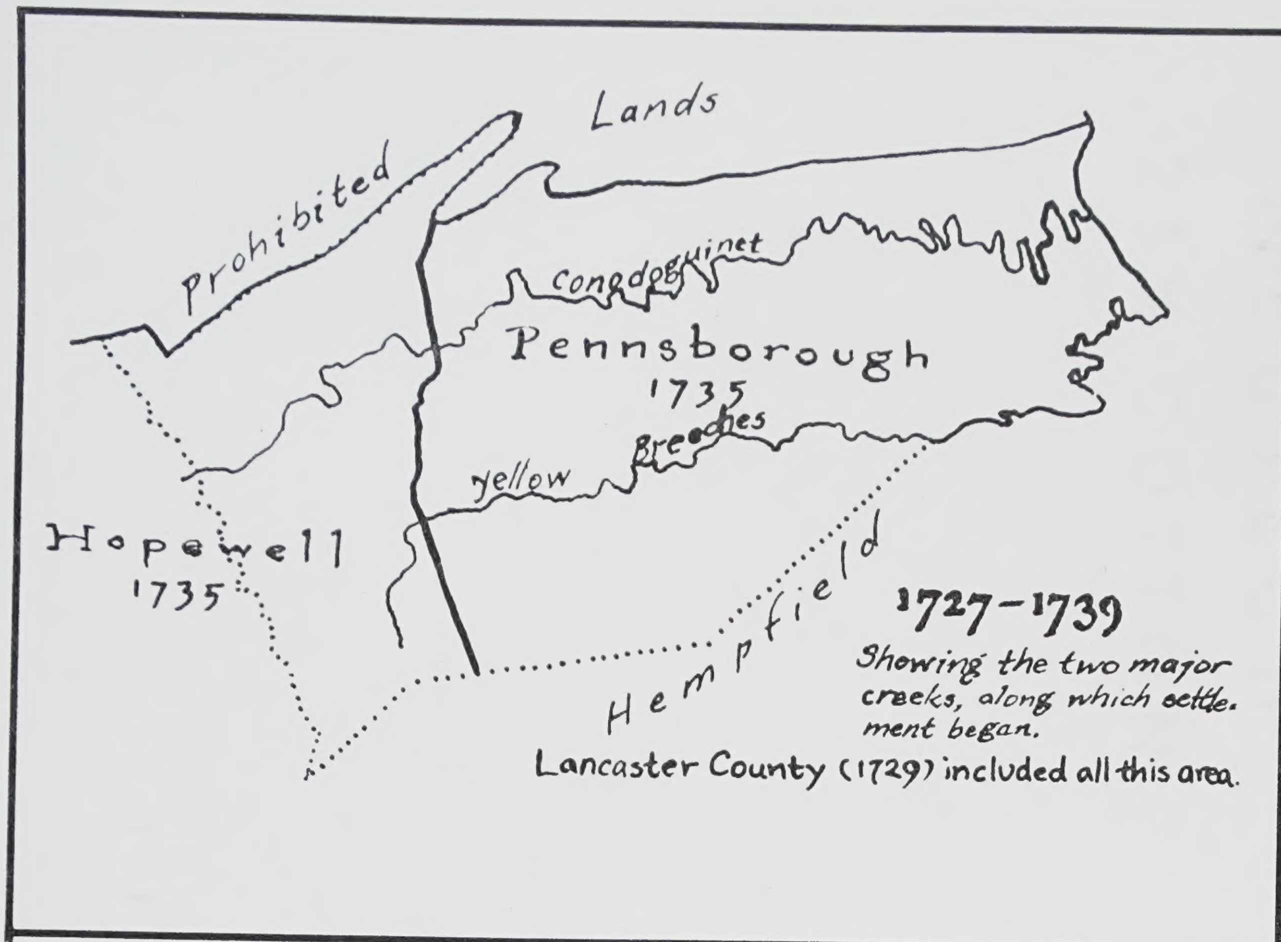

TY, 1820
Middlesex 1859
Silver Spring
MBURG. 1828
Hampden 1845
E. Pbg.
W. Fairview 1910
1885 C. Hill
1908 Wormg
1905 Lem.
NEW CUMB. 1831
Upper Allen 1850
Lower Allen 1850
1874 Shiremanstown
Monroe 1825
uth ldleton
MT. HOLLY SPRINGS ough, 73

1820-1976

Compare the map on last page of this Atlas.

1790, borough 1817.

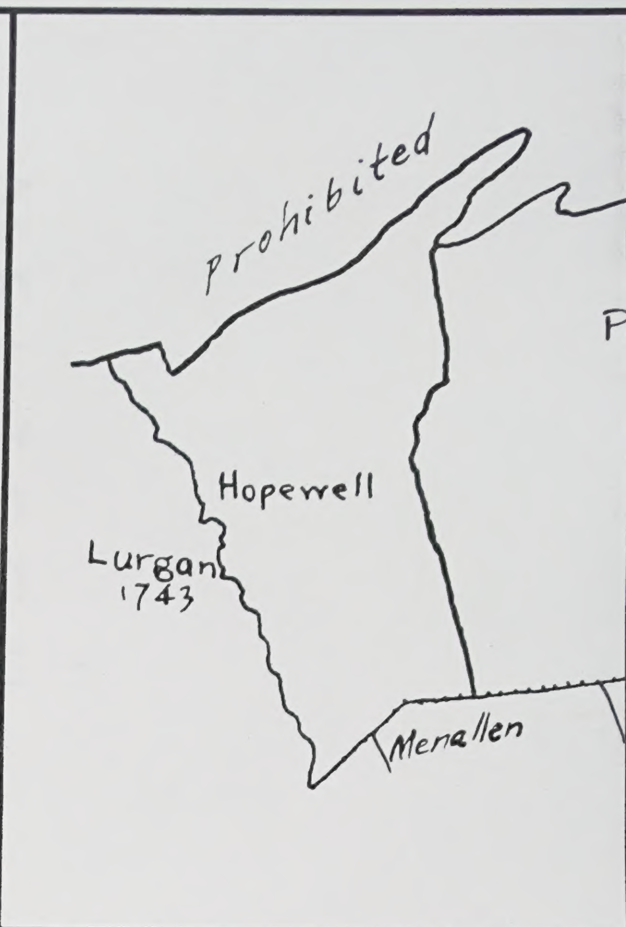
THE EVOLUTION OF CUMBERLAND

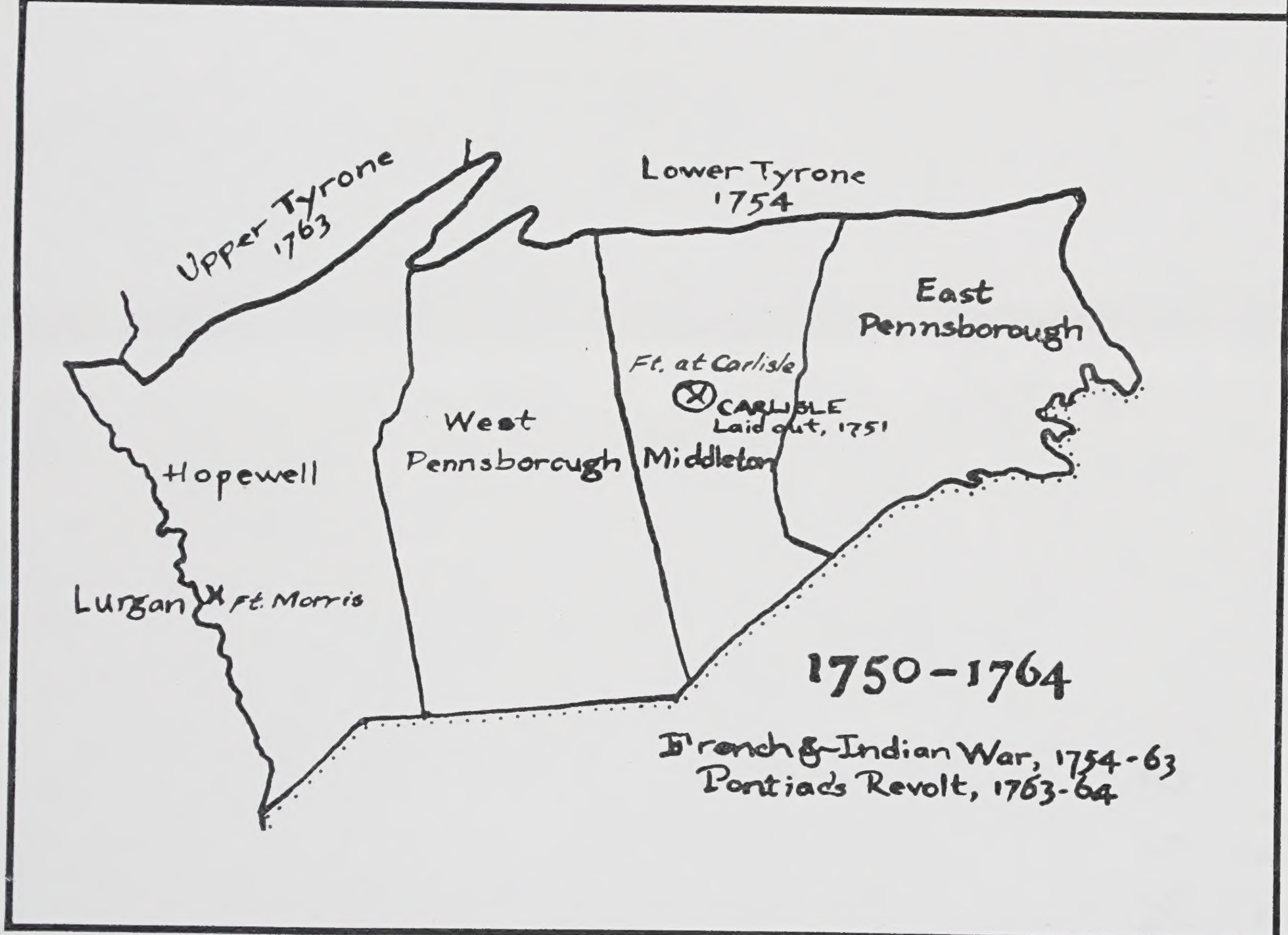

Prohibited Lands
Conodoguinet
Pennsborough 1735
Yellow Breeches
Hopewell 1735
Hempfield

1727–1739

Showing the two major creeks, along which settlement began.

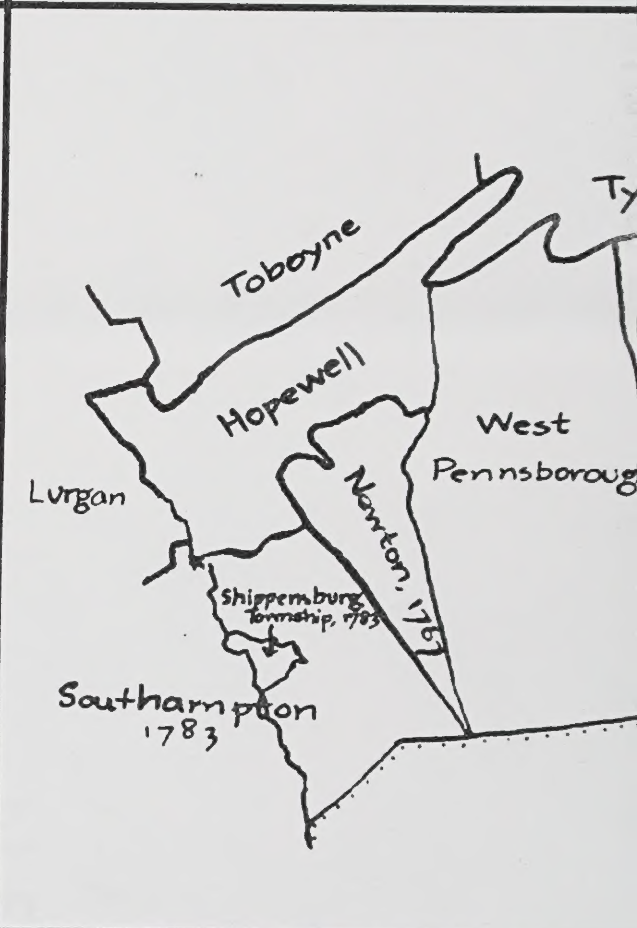
Lancaster County (1729) included all this area.

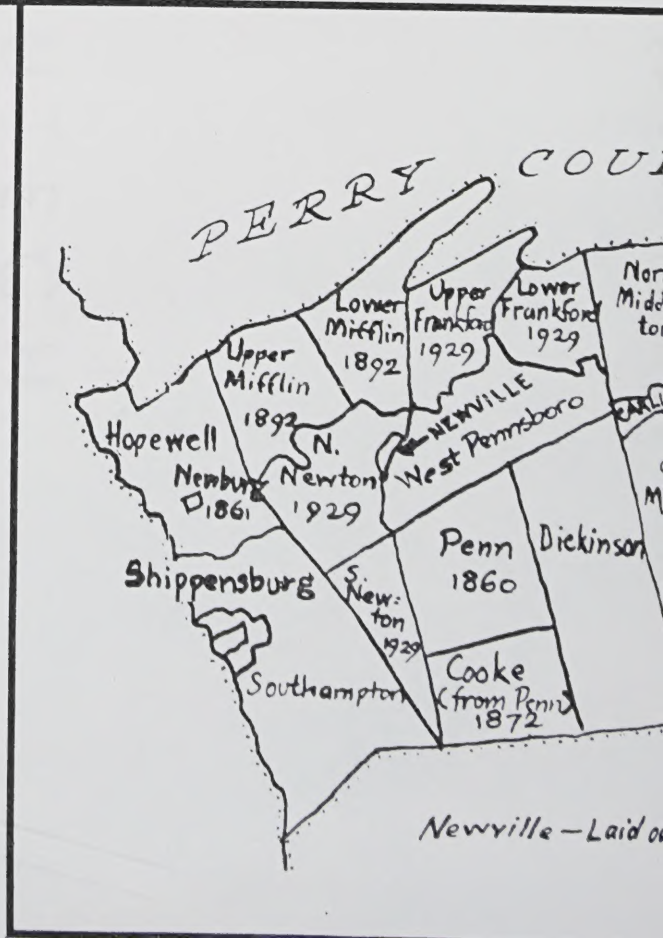

Prohibited
Hopewell
Lurgan 1743
Menallen

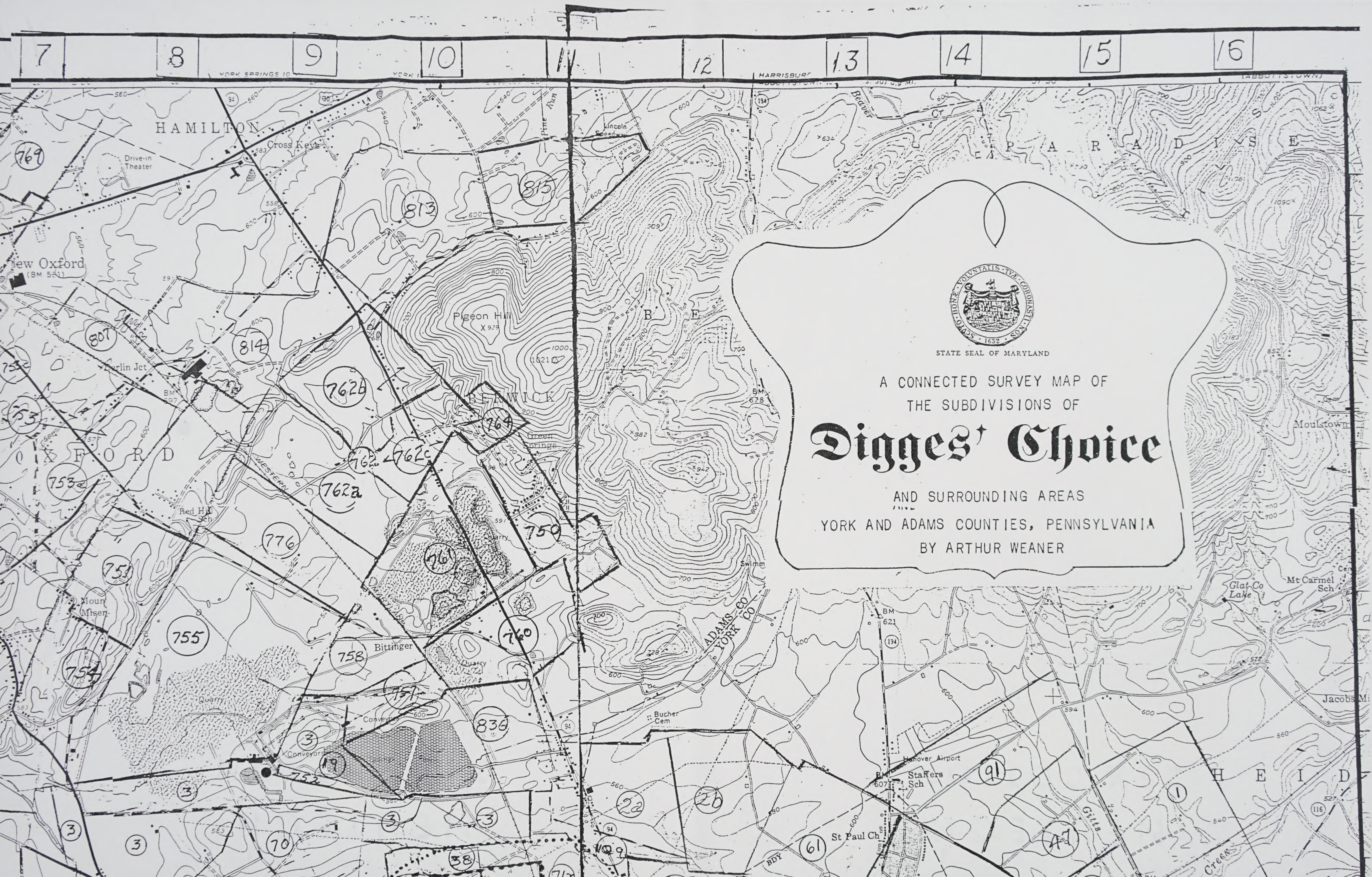

Upper Tyrone 1763
Lower Tyrone 1754
East Pennsborough
Ft. at Carlisle
CARLISLE Laid out, 1751
West Pennsborough
Middleton
Hopewell
Lurgan
Ft. Morris

1750–1764

French & Indian War, 1754-63
Pontiac's Revolt, 1763-64


Toboyne
Ty
Hopewell
West Pennsborough
Lurgan
Newton, 1767
Shippensburg Township, 1783
Southampton 1783


PERRY COU
Lower Mifflin 1892
Upper Frankford 1929
Lower Frankford 1929
Nor Midd ton
Upper Mifflin 1892
Hopewell
Newburg 1861
N. Newton 1929
NEWVILLE
West Pennsboro
CARL
M
Shippensburg
S. Newton 1929
Penn 1860
Dickinson
Southampton
Cooke (from Penn) 1872
Newville – Laid o


7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
YORK SPRINGS 10
HARRISBURG
ABBOTTSTOWN
HAMILTON
Cross Keys
Drive-in Theater
New Oxford
(BM 561)
Berlin Jct
OXFORD
WESTERN
Red Hill Sch
Moun Misery
Quarry
Conveyors
Bittinger
Pigeon Hill
X 929
BERWICK
Green Springs
Pine Run
Lincoln Speedway
Beaver Ct
PARADISE
BE
Swimm
ADAMS CO
YORK CO
Bucher Cem
Hanover Airport
Staffers Sch
St Paul Ch
BDY
Gitts
Creek
HEID
Moulstown
Glat Co Lake
Mt Carmel Sch
Jacobs Mi
769
813
815
807
814
762b
753c
753
753a
762
762c
762a
764
776
751
759
761
755
754
758
760
757
836
3
19
752
70
38
109
2a
2b
61
91
1
47

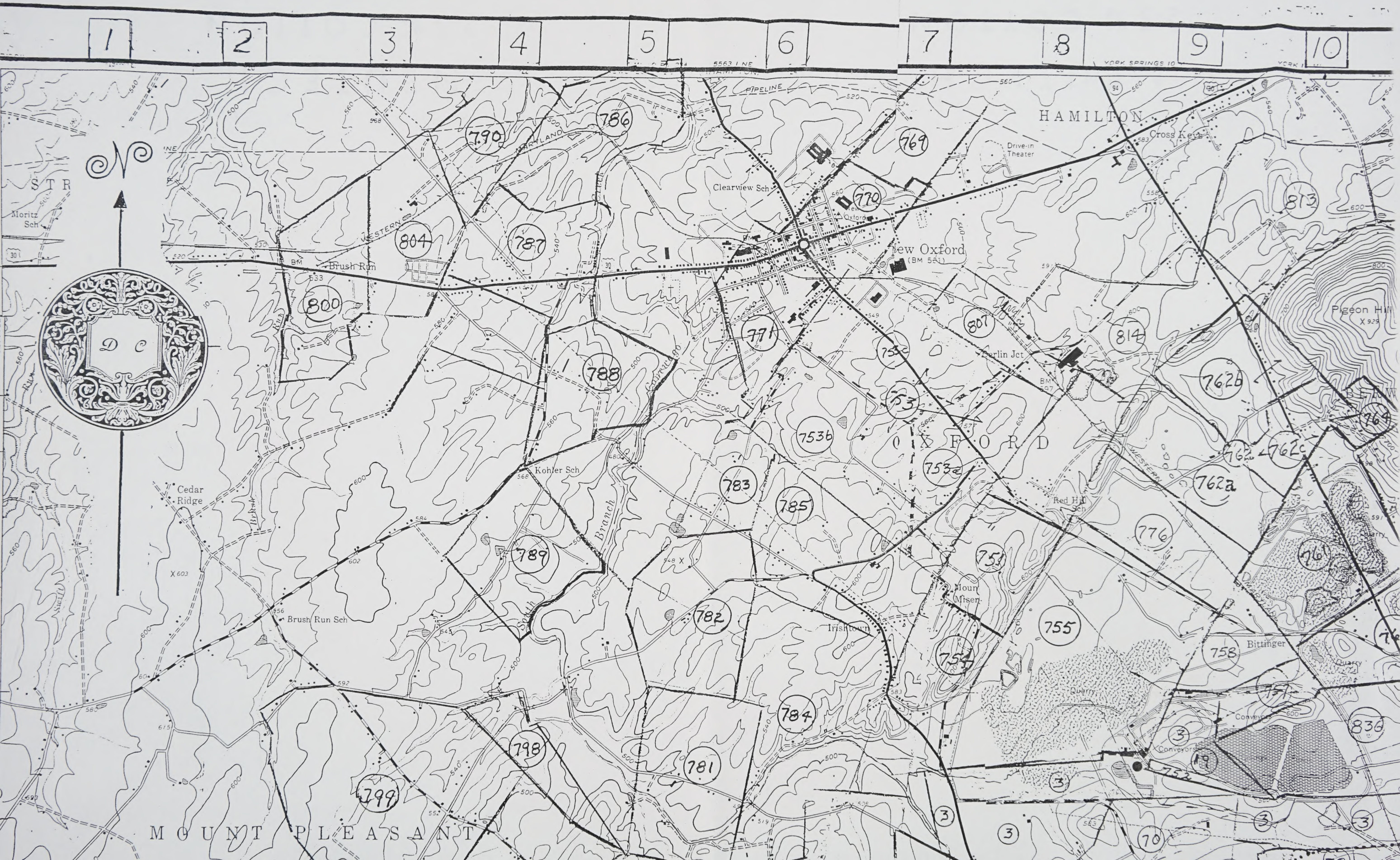
1632

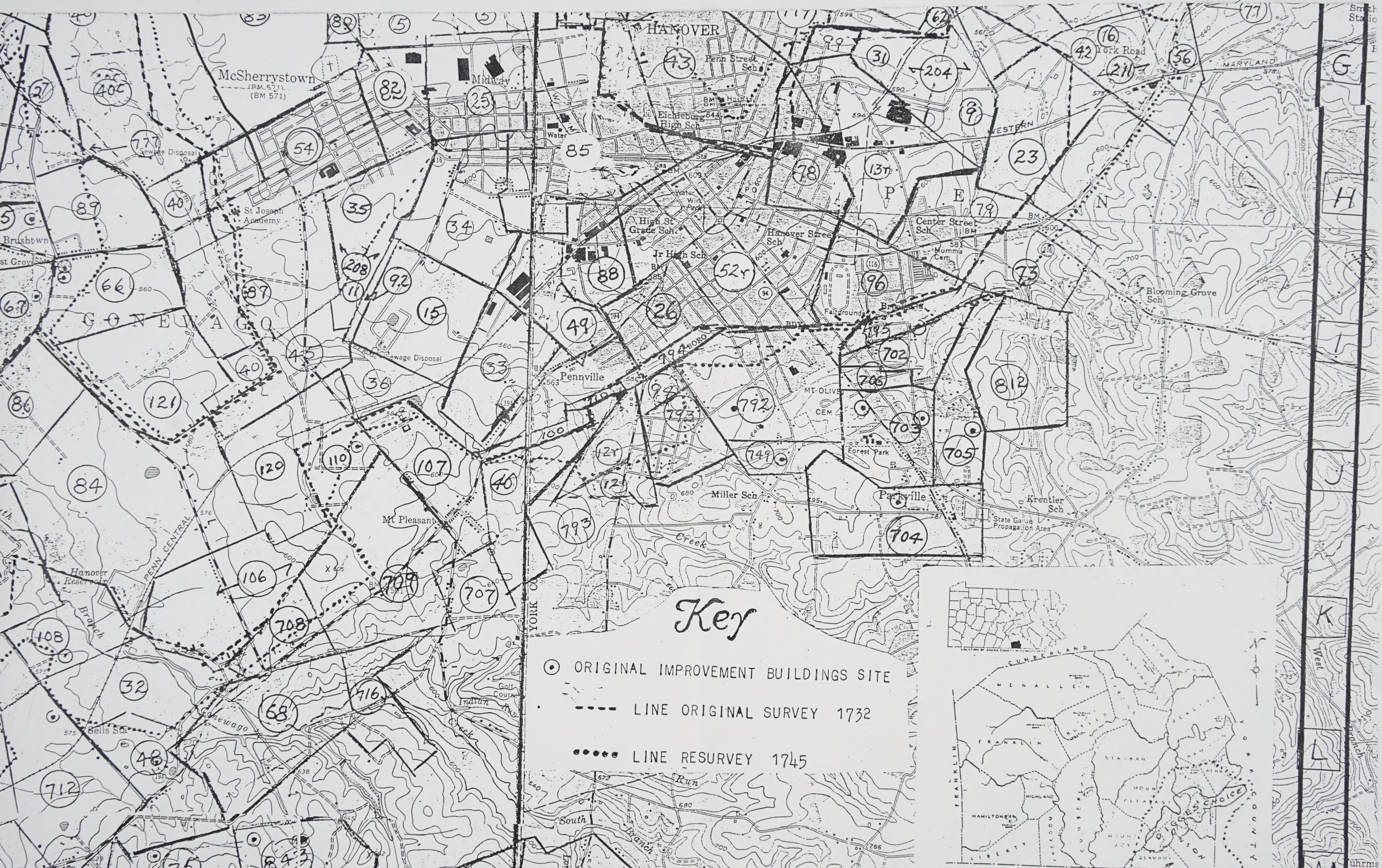
STATE SEAL OF MARYLAND

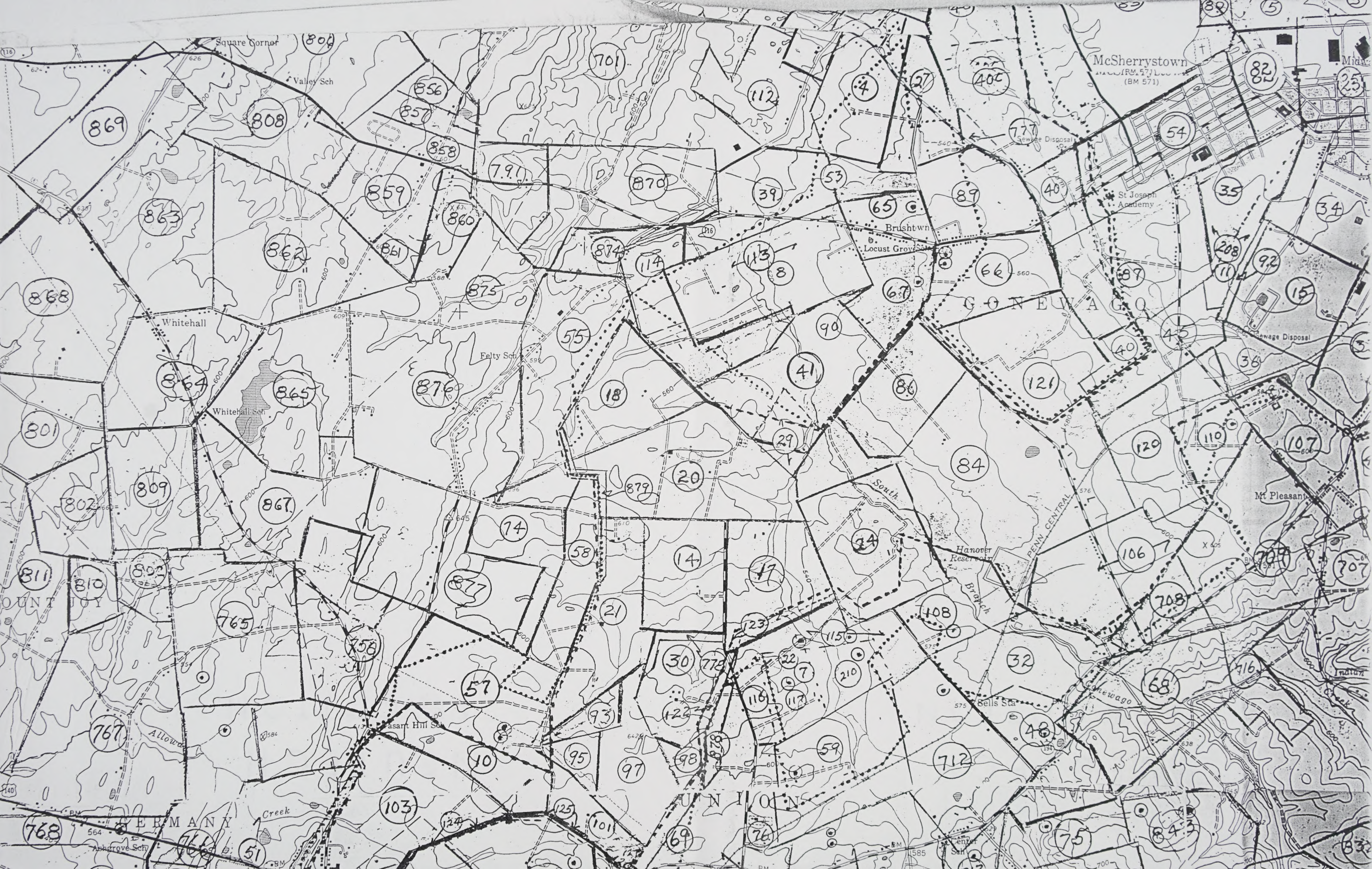
A CONNECTED SURVEY MAP OF
THE SUBDIVISIONS OF

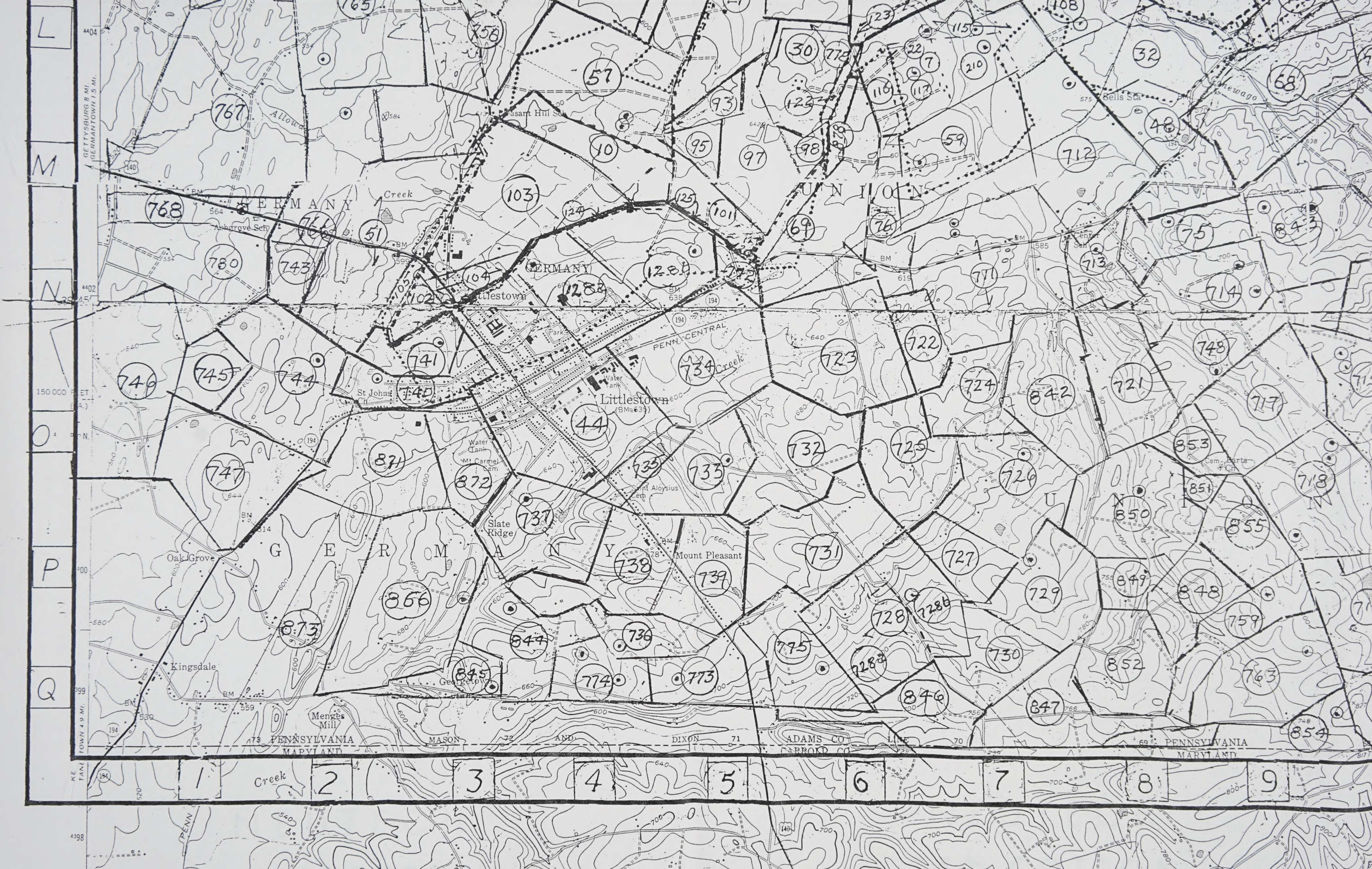
Digges' Choice

AND SURROUNDING AREAS
YORK AND ADAMS COUNTIES, PENNSYLVANIA
BY ARTHUR WEANER

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
N
D C
HAMILTON
Cross Keys
Drive-in Theater
Clearview Sch
New Oxford
(BM 551)
Brush Run
Moritz Sch
Cedar Ridge
Kohler Sch
Berlin Jct
O X F O R D
Red Hill Sch
Pigeon Hill
Mount Misery
Irishtown
Bittinger
Quarry
Conveyor
Conveyors
Brush Run Sch
M O U N T   P L E A S A N T
WESTERN
MARYLAND
PIPELINE
South Branch
Conewago
790
786
769
770
813
804
787
800
771
807
814
762b
788
753c
753
753b
753a
764
762
762c
762a
783
785
776
761
789
751
782
755
754
758
757
836
784
798
781
799
752
3
19
70


Key
ORIGINAL IMPROVEMENT BUILDINGS SITE
LINE ORIGINAL SURVEY 1732
LINE RESURVEY 1745
HANOVER
McSherrystown
Midway
GONEWAGO
Pennville
Mt Pleasant
Parkville
Brushtown
St Joseph Academy
Penn Street Sch
Eichelberg High Sch
High St Grade Sch
Jr High Sch
Hanover Street Sch
Center Street Sch
Mumma Cem
Fairground
MT OLIVE CEM
Forest Park
Miller Sch
Krentler Sch
Blooming Grove Sch
State Game Propagation Area
Sewage Disposal
Hanover Reservoir
Sells Sta
York Road
MARYLAND
WESTERN
PENN CENTRAL
YORK CO
Conewago
Indian Run
South Branch
Golf Course
P E N N
DIGGES CHOICE
CUMBERLAND
MENALLEN
FRANKLIN
HIGHLAND
HAMILTONBAN
LIBERTY
STRABAN
MOUNT PLEASANT
YORK COUNTY
G
H
I
J
K
L
5
40
83
89
5
5
717
62
77
16
42
56
211
31
204
99
43
82
25
85
27
40C
777
54
89
40
35
34
208
11
92
66
87
67
15
49
88
26
52r
96
78
13r
9
23
79
73
795
702
706
812
703
705
704
794
792
793
749
45
40
36
33
121
86
110
120
107
100
46
12r
12
84
793
106
709
707
708
108
32
716
68
48
712
843
75


Square Corner
Valley Sch
McSherrystown
(BM 571)
St Joseph Academy
Brushtown
Locust Grove Sch
G O N E W A G O
Sewage Disposal
Sewage Disposal
Whitehall
Whitehall Sch
Felty Sch
South
Branch
Hanover Reservoir
PENN CENTRAL
Mt Pleasant
Sells Sta
Conewago
Indian
Creek
OUNT JOY
Allowa
G E R M A N Y
Creek
Ashgrove Sch
Pleasant Hill Sch
U N I O N
Center Sch
806
701
112
4
27
40C
82
25
869
808
856
857
858
791
870
39
53
65
89
777
54
40
35
34
863
859
860
862
861
874
114
113
8
67
66
87
208
11
92
15
868
875
55
90
45
40
36
864
865
876
18
41
86
121
801
29
84
120
110
107
802
809
867
879
20
74
58
14
17
24
106
70
707
811
810
803
765
877
21
123
108
708
756
30
778
22
7
115
210
32
116
117
68
57
93
122
48
767
10
95
97
98
829
59
712
103
125
101
69
76
75
843
768
124
766
51
83
5
616
16
140

L
M
N
O
P
Q
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
GETTYSBURG 8 MI.
GERMANTOWN 1.5 MI.
GERMANY
UNION
G E R M A N Y
U N I O N
Littlestown
Allowa
Creek
Pleasant Hill Sch
Ashgrove Sch
St Johns Ch
Water Tank
Mt Carmel Cem
Saint Aloysius Cem
Slate Ridge
Mount Pleasant
Oak Grove
Kingsdale
Georgetown
Menges Mill
Bells Sta
Center Sch
Cem. Barts Ch
Chewago
PENN CENTRAL
PENNSYLVANIA
MARYLAND
MASON
AND
DIXON
ADAMS CO
CARROLL CO
LINE
150 000 FEET
765
758
57
93
30
778
123
115
22
7
210
108
32
68
767
10
95
97
122
98
116
117
59
712
48
768
761
51
103
124
125
101
69
76
75
843
780
743
104
1282
1280
772
771
713
714
102
741
745
744
740
746
44
734
723
722
724
842
721
717
748
871
872
747
735
733
732
725
726
853
851
718
737
738
739
731
727
850
855
866
873
844
736
728
7286
729
849
848
759
845
774
773
775
7287
730
852
763
846
847
854

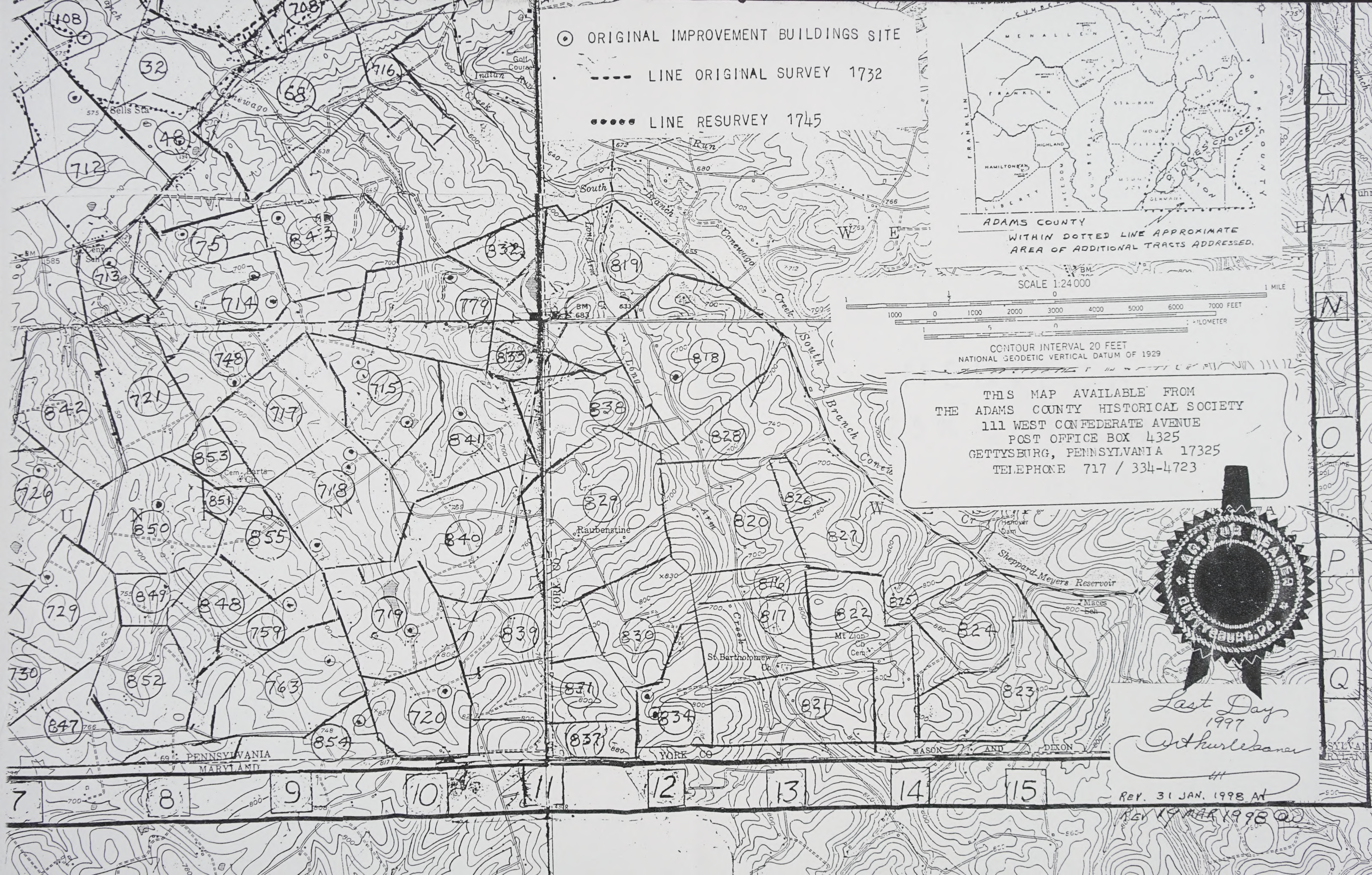
THE
COMPLETE
BOOK OF
EMIGRANTS

1700 - 1750

A Comprehensive Listing Compiled from English Public Records of
Those Who Took Ship to the Americas for Political, Religious,
and Economic Reasons; of Those Who Were Deported
for Vagrancy, Roguery, or Non-Conformity;
and of Those Who Were Sold to Labour
in the New Colonies

Peter Wilson Coldham

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.


ORIGINAL IMPROVEMENT BUILDINGS SITE
LINE ORIGINAL SURVEY 1732
LINE RESURVEY 1745
MENALLEN
FRANKLIN
HIGHLAND
HAMILTONBAN
LIBERTY
FREEDOM
CUMBERLAND
STRABAN
MOUNT PLEASANT
MOUNT JOY
GERMANY
UNION
YORK COUNTY
DIGGES' CHOICE
ADAMS COUNTY
WITHIN DOTTED LINE APPROXIMATE AREA OF ADDITIONAL TRACTS ADDRESSED.
SCALE 1:24 000
1 MILE
7000 FEET
1 KILOMETER
CONTOUR INTERVAL 20 FEET
NATIONAL GEODETIC VERTICAL DATUM OF 1929
108
708
32
716
68
48
712
843
75
713
714
332
819
779
748
833
818
842
721
715
717
838
841
828
853
726
851
850
855
718
829
820
826
827
840
849
848
729
759
719
839
830
816
817
822
825
824
730
852
763
720
831
834
821
823
847
854
837
Sells Sta
Conewago
Indian Run
Golf Course
Run
South Branch Conewago Creek
Long Arm
Center Sch
Cem. Barts Ch
Raubenstine
YORK
Hanover Dam
Sheppard-Meyers Reservoir
Maces Dam
Mt Zion Ch Cem
St. Bartholomew Ch
PENNSYLVANIA
MARYLAND
YORK CO
MASON AND DIXON
U N I O N
L
M
N
O
P
Q
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

THIS MAP AVAILABLE FROM
THE ADAMS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
111 WEST CONFEDERATE AVENUE
POST OFFICE BOX 4325
GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA 17325
TELEPHONE 717 / 334-4723

ARTHUR WEANER
GETTYSBURG, PA.

Last Day
1997
Arthur Weaner

REV. 31 JAN. 1998 AW

REV 15 MAR 1998

THE
COMPLETE
BOOK OF
EMIGRANTS

1700 - 1750

A Comprehensive Listing Compiled from English Public Records of
Those Who Took Ship to the Americas for Political, Religious,
and Economic Reasons; of Those Who Were Deported
for Vagrancy, Roguery, or Non-Conformity;
and of Those Who Were Sold to Labour
in the New Colonies

Peter Wilson Coldham

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1-3 July. Shippers by the *Jane* of Topsham, Mr. John Furse, bound from Plymouth for Boston: Samuel Munckley, John Staplehill, Tristram Whitter. (PRO: E190/1067/21).

7 July. Oxford Circuit prisoners reprieved to be transported to America. Berkshire: Elizabeth Kinglis *alias* Disey of Wokingham. Gloucestershire: Joseph Oliver of Wotton under Edge; Charles Weaver *alias* Stephens of Corse. Worcestershire: Giles Hunt of Worcester; Jane Williams of the same, spinster. (PRO: C66/3465/5).

7 July. Midland Circuit prisoners reprieved to be transported to America. Leicestershire: John Turner; Samuel Yeomans; John Freeston. Lincolnshire: Jane Fellows; John Dawkins; John Cater; Brian Smith; Thomas Parkes; William Humphreys; Robert Primrose. Warwickshire: Caleb Price; Thomas Uncles. (PRO: C66/3465/6).

21-24 July. Shippers by the *Unity* of Plymouth, Mr. George Mefield, bound from Plymouth for Virginia: Henry Axton & Co., George Ross. (PRO: E190/1067/21).

24-31 July. Shippers by the *Friendly*, Mr. Thomas Tucker, bound from Exeter for Carolina: John Pyne, Robert London. (PRO: E190/981/14).

July. Grant made in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, London: Probate of will of Edmund Payne of Stepney, Middlesex, who died in Maryland. (AW).

3 August-23 September. Shippers by the *Salisbury*, Mr. Edward Foy, bound from Bristol for Pennsylvania (and Virginia): William Perks, William Donner, Abel Grant & Co., Owen Thomas, Robert Summers, E—— Pugh, Morgan Cornock, Richard Price & Co., Thomas Dell, William Davies, John Brickdale, George Weare, James Brothero, John White, Henry Linton, William Moody, David Macy, Robert Smith, Richard Champion, Thomas Goodwin, John Becher, Thomas Melton, Abraham Elton Jr., John Rye, Robert Griffith, John Grant, Thomas Baily, John Hassell, Thomas Leech. (PRO: E190/1164/3).

16 August-13 September. Shippers by the *William & Grace* of Whitehaven, Mr. Henry Wood, bound from Whitehaven for New England: William Feryes, Archibald Alcorn, William Blair. (PRO: E190/1449/6).

20 August-13 September. Shippers by the *Friendly* of Topsham, Mr. Thomas Tucker, bound from Plymouth for Carolina: Robert London, Francis Russell, John Symons, John Pyne, William Heathfield. (PRO: E190/1067/21).

20 August-22 September. Shippers by the *Joanna* of Topsham, Mr. John Kingston, bound from Plymouth for Boston: Robert Hewer, Ebenezer Mountford, Richard Opie, Thomas Cutteford. (PRO: E190/1067/21).

23 August-20 September. Shippers by the *New Hampshire* of Ramsgate, Mr. Robert Eason, bound from Plymouth for Piscataqua, New England: Thomas Bound, Nathaniel Packer, Joseph Pulsifer, John Addis, John Wyat, Nathaniel K——cott, George Coade, Capt. Charles Stuckley. (PRO: E190/1067/21).

30 August-16 September. Shippers by the *Cleveland*, Mr. Bryan Blundell, bound from Liverpool for Virginia: John Warmisham, Benjamin Hunter, Thomas Cooke, John Cleveland, John Cunningham, Thomas Seel. (PRO: E190/1373/8).

13-16 September. Shipper by H.M.S. *Falmouth*, Capt. Ruddle, bound from Plymouth for Boston: Abraham Joye. (PRO: E190/1067/21).

14 September. Shipper by the *Union* of Dublin, Mr. John Finniston, bound from Liverpool for New England: Benjamin Hunter. (PRO: E190/1373/8).

24 September-1 October. Shippers by the *Prince Eugene*, Mr. Charles Davies, bound from Liverpool for Virginia: John Cleveland, Thomas Johnson. (PRO: E190/1373/8).

19 October-23 December. Shippers by the *Two Brothers* of Plymouth, Mr. William Broaded, bound from Plymouth for Virginia: John Contee, John Bustard. (PRO: E190/1067/21).

29 October-30 December. Shippers by the *Friendship* of Lyme, Mr. John Butcher, bound from Lyme for Virginia and Carolina: John Burridge & Co., Bernard Beere (PRO: E190/898/1, 899/5).

4 November-1 February. Shippers by the *Union*, Mr. Henry Lewis, bound from Bristol for Virginia: Henry George, Jacob Hollister & Co., George Brayne, Thomas Leech. (PRO: E190/1164/3, 1165/1).

4 November-12 February. Shippers by the *William & Oriana*, Mr. Charles Hayden, bound from Bristol for Virginia: William Perks, Sir John Duddlestone, William Attwood, Jeremy Innis & Co., James Gough, Richard Cheshire. (PRO: E190/1164/3, 1165/1).

12 November-18 January. Shippers by the *Prince Eugene* of Boston, Mr. George Janverin, bound from Plymouth for Boston: Sir John Rogers, Robert Pearse, Barnaby Vangrest, Samuel Dion, Charles Veth, Diones Veeburgh, Raine Lade, David Shabott, Abraham Grome, Lewis Vanshaike, Alexander Carstares, Thomas Turner, Abraham Joy, George Vaughin, John Symons, William Heathfield. (PRO: E190/1067/21, 1068/9).

13-18 November. Shippers by the *Boston Merchant* of London, Mr. Richard Foster, bound from Portsmouth for Boston: Cornelius Collis, Thomas Barton. (PRO: E190/850/1).

THE MARYLAND
CALENDAR OF WILLS

Compiled and Edited
by
JANE BALDWIN
(Jane Baldwin Cotton)
and
Roberta Bolling Henry

FATTI MASCHII PAROLE FEMINE

Wills from 1720 to 1726

Volume V.

FAMILY LINE PUBLICATIONS
WESTMINSTER, MARYLAND

1988

Lewis, James, A. A. Co., 12th Nov., 1723; 15th June, 1726.

To daus. **Grace Mitchell** and **Katherine Welsh,** son **Thomas** and Jane and Richard Rakestraw, personalty.
" wife **Katherine,** extx., entire real and residue of personal estate.
Test: John Willmott, Thos. Richardson, Prudence Richardson.
18, 544.

Flowers, John, Dorchester Co., 3rd Sept., 1726; 8th Nov., 1726.

To grandsons **John Sumers, Andrew Salsbury,** grand-dau. **Mary Sumers** and son-in-law **Richard Pritchard,** personalty.
" son **Lamrock** and hrs., real estate in Maryland, Virginia and elsewhere.
" grandson **William Pritchard,** "Manloves Grove," for which testator holds bond from Luke Manloes, dec'd; shd. hrs. of sd. Luke Manlove refuse to make over sd. land to sd. grandson, 4900 lbs. tob. of sd. Manloves in hands of exs. is bequeathed to him for purchase of land.
" wife **Eliza.,** extx., personal estate during life; at her decease to son **Lamroch** and dau. **Sarah Pritchard** equally.
Test: Thos. Taylor, Jno. Stanford, Wm. Stanford.
Note: 11th Oct., 1726, Eliz. Flowers resigns as extx. to Richard Pritchard.
Test: Thos. Taylor, John Mann. 18, 546.

Carter, Valentine, Queen Anne's Co., 12th Sept., 1726; 13th Oct., 1726.

To son **Richard** and hrs., plantation where he now lives (for desc. see will) and 50 A. bou. of Frances Barnes.
" dau. **Elizabeth,** dwelling plantation and 50 A. bou. of Frances Barnes after decease of wife **Rebecca.**
Test: John Carter, James Sudler, Joseph Sudler. 18, 548.

APPENDIX

The following wills have been taken from sources other than the regular wills books, as may be seen by the references, but as they would be chronologically out of place in the body of this volume it is thought best to add them as an appendix:

From Land Office
Annapolis, Md.

Green, Thomas, Governor, St. Mary's Co., 18th Nov., 1650.

After reserving a livelihood for himself, assigns to his friends Henry Adams and James Langworth entire estate, real and personal, for benefit of wife **Winifred** and children **Thomas, Leonard, Robert** and **Francis;** but desires wife afsd. to have full possession during her life, except that a certain amount of tobacco is to be given to friend Thos. Copley. Wife to give to sons afsd. designated shares in succession. In event of death of wife and of children without issue, ¾ of estate to be given to charity and balance to Henry Adams and James Langworth afsd.
Test: Richd. Willan, Alice Smith. Pat. Rec. 1, 188.

Mugg, Francis, 9th March, 1663; 18th May, 1663.

To wife **Mary** and dau. **Mary,** entire estate, excepting legacy to Sarah (dau. of John Solomon).
Test: Jno. Metralfe, Jerome Harrington, John Fleming.
T. P. 1, 129, Div. E.

Robeson (Robesson), William, 20th Jan., 1664; —— —— ——.

To son **George,** personalty.
" son **Charles,** rights in land to be taken up, and personalty.
" wife **Susanna,** extx., residue of estate during life; at her decease to sons afsd. when of age; shd. sons die during minority entire estate to wife absolutely.
Test: Daniell Johnson, Wm. Ponce, Richard Randall.
T. P. 1, 149, Div. E.

PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1790

Names of Persons
for whom
MARRIAGE LICENSES
Were Issued in the Province of Pennsylvania
Previous to 1790

Compiled Under the Editorial Supervision of
John B. Linn and William H. Egle

REPRINTED WITH SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL FROM
the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography
and The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore 1984

June

John Field
William Young
Edward Penly
Niels Jones
Samuel West
Thomas Palmer
John Summers
Richard Jugs
Richard Kennedy
Saml Holmes
William Lane
Peter Ulrich
James Thomson
Stephen Early
Joseph Paine
Peter Myers
Joseph Fleming
John Thomas
George Hawkins
George Ord
Matthew Scott
David Ricky
John Abraham De Normandy
Hatton Wormley
Wm McCalla
James McSwaine

July

William Poor
Hugh Bowes
Alexander Magee
Myrick Davis, Jr.
Evan Jones
Thomas Norrington
Charles Collins
John Pederow
David Wilson
Benj. Levering
William Moulder
John Power
Stephen Stephens
Richard Hall
John Adam Heer
Valentine Barney
Peter Engle
John Phipps
Ezekiel Thomas
Peter Shoemaker

September

Richard Ellis
Peter Hopman
William Wetherby
John McCollum
Roger Cain
Samuel Robinson
James Treviller
Peter Rose
Stephen Early
Alexander Huston
Samuel Overthrow
William Bingham
Alex. McWatty

October

Gaspar McCall
Wm Snook
Charles Reily
Wm Wosdell
Jno. McCormick
Philip Shutt
Hugh McGlome
Wm Gregory
Mathew Gleaves
Thomas Ball
Hugh Boyd
Jno. Staneland
Jno. Wigmore

November

Wm Hayhurst
David Chancellor
James Wagstaffe
John Buxon
Samuel Davis
Daniel Powell
Samuel Newton
Andrew Cowen
Alex. Williamson
William Sample
John Hopewell
Baltzar Sheibert
Patrick Rowny
Richard Smith
Robert Wall
William Peck
John Negeley
Joseph Junton
John Duncan

December

Robert Irwin
Thomas Carty
Ebenezer Doughty
John Adams
Christopher Green
William Trimble
Evan Jones
A negro man Titus

1746.

January.

John Edwards
Nicholas Gilbert
Jeremiah Wood
John Pears
Philip Kollock
Philip Adamson
George Duysbrugh
Alexander Mame
Wm Logan
Evan Edwards
George Claypoole

Gen

Revolutionary Patriots of
Frederick County, Maryland
1775-1783

Henry C. Peden, Jr.

D = *Maryland Historical Society Manuscript MS.1814: Revolutionary War Collection* (Maryland Historical Society Manuscripts Division)

E = *Maryland Historical Magazine*. "Journal of the Committee of Observation of the Middle District of Frederick County, September 12, 1775 - October 24, 1776." Volume XI, pp. 50-66, 158-175, 237-260, Volume XII, pp. 10-21, 302-321 (Baltimore: Maryland Historical Society, 1917)

F = Scharf, J. Thomas. *History of Western Maryland, Volume I* (Baltimore: Regional Publishing Company, 1968, reprint)

G = Brumbaugh, Gaius M. *Maryland Records: Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church From Original Sources, Volume II*. (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1985, reprint)

H = Hodges, Margaret. *Unpublished Revolutionary Records of Maryland Volume 1* (Baltimore: Privately Compiled by the Author, circa 1941)

I = Williams, T. J. C. and McKinsey, Folger. *History of Frederick County, Maryland* (Baltimore: Regional Publishing Company, 1979, reprint), 2 volumes.

J = McGhee, Mrs. Carl W. *Maryland Revolutionary War Pensioners, War of 1812, and Indian Wars* (Washington, DC: Privately Compiled, 1952)

K = McGhee, Lucy K. *Maryland Pension Abstracts: Revolution, War of 1812, and Indian Wars* (Washington, D.C.: Privately Compiled, 1966)

L = Miller, Richard B. "Some Little-Known Data Regarding Maryland Signers of the Oath of Fidelity." *Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin*, Vol. 27, No. 1 (Baltimore: MD Genealogical Society, 1986)

M = *Western Maryland Genealogy* (New Market, Maryland: Catoctin Press, January, 1985 - July, 1995), 11 volumes.

N = *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Volume 30, No. 3 (1942), pp. 111-112, and Volume 25, No. 2 (1937), pp. 56-59

O = Schildknecht, Calvin E. *Monocacy and Catoctin, Volume III* (Westminster, Maryland: Family Line Publications, 1994)

P = Papenfuse, Edward. *A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 1635-1789* (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1979)

Q = *Frederick County Court Minutes, 1779* (Original Record Books at the Maryland State Archives in Annapolis, Accession No. MdHR 6835)

R = Papenfuse, Edward et al. *An Inventory of Maryland State Papers, Vol. I*, "The Era of the American Revolution, 1775-1789" (Annapolis: Hall of Records Commission, 1977)

S = *Frederick County Court Minutes, 1778* (Original Record Books at the Maryland State Archives in Annapolis, Accession No. MdHR 6833)

T = White, Virgil D. *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files* (Waynesboro, TN: National Historical Publishing Company, 1990), 4 volumes.

U = *Sons of the American Revolution, Maryland Society, Membership Applications (Approved Originals), 1889-1993* (Baltimore: University of Baltimore, Langsdale Library), Filed by Maryland State Numbers.

V = *Archives of Maryland, Volume 43*. "Journal and Correspondence of the State Council of Maryland, 1779-1780" (Baltimore: The Maryland Historical Society, 1924)

W = *Archives of Maryland, Volume 11*. "Journal of the Maryland Convention, July 26, 1775 - August 14, 1775," and "Journal and Correspondence of the Maryland Council of Safety, August 29, 1775-July 6, 1776" (Baltimore: The Maryland Historical Society, 1892)

X = *Archives of Maryland, Volume 12*. "Journal and Correspondence of the Maryland Council of Safety, July 7, 1776 - December 31, 1776" (Baltimore: The Maryland Historical Society, 1893)

Y = *Archives of Maryland, Volume 16*. "Journal and Correspondence of the Council of Safety, January 1, 1777 - March 20, 1777," and the "Journal and Correspondence of the State Council, March 20, 1777 - March 28, 1778" (Baltimore: The Maryland Historical Society, 1897)

Record indicates he was an orderly in the hospital in July, 1781 [Ref: A-392]. One "Philip Sulivane" was a private who enlisted on July 25, 1776 [Ref: A-49].

SUMMERS, John. Private in the German Regiment in 1776 [Ref: A-266]. "John Summers, taylor" died testate in 1780, leaving wife Ann a lot in Westminster, money to his children John, Jacob, Mary, and land in Baltimore County to his grandson John Summers [Ref: M-5:167].

SUMMERS, Margaret. See "Martin Clabaugh," q.v.

SUMMERS, Thomas. Associator in December, 1775 [Ref: E-172]. Juror to the Oath of Allegiance in 1778 [Ref: C-29]. Private who served in the 2nd Maryland Regiment and was referred to as an "old soldier" in 1778 [Ref: A-294].

SUMMERS, Valentine. Corporal in Capt. Michael Troutman's company of militia on November 29, 1775 [Ref: E-51]. "Valentine Sommer" was paid for services rendered to the military in 1779 [Ref: V-151].

SWAIN, Timothy. Fifer in Capt. Charles Beatty's militia company on November 29, 1775 [Ref: E-51]. Associator, December, 1775 [Ref: E-173]. Juror to the Oath of Allegiance in 1778 [Ref: C-29]. Paid for services rendered to the military in December, 1779 [Ref: V-45].

SWAN, Asa. See "Aeneas Campbell, Jr.," q.v.

SWAN, John (Elizabeth Hundred). Appointed by the Committee of Correspondence to solicit subscriptions in 1775 to purchase arms and ammunition [Ref: I-86].

SWANK, David. Corporal in the Skipton District Militia under Capt. Thomas Waring on April 16, 1776 [Ref: B-167, D-1814].

SWANNICK, Thomas. Militia substitute on June 8, 1778 [Ref: A-325].

SWARTZ, Andrew. Petitioned the General Assembly under the Act of May 12, 1780, stating that he had been a non-juror to the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity in 1778 due to "ignorance" and now desired relief under the Act and to take the Oath [Ref: L-101].

SWEARINGEN, Charles (Marsh Hundred). Served on the Committee of Observation in 1775 [Ref: I-85]. Appointed by the Committee of Correspondence to solicit subscriptions in 1775 to purchase arms and ammunition [Ref: I-86]. "Charles Swearingan" gave money in the amount of 4 lbs. 1 sh. 9 p. for arms and ammunition for the militia in 1775 [Ref: E-62]. "Charles Swearingen" was 1st major in the 36th Battalion of militia on April 20, 1776 [Ref: B-127, W-356].

SWEARINGEN, Joseph. Associator in December, 1775 [Ref: E-173], and a Juror to the Oath of Allegiance in 1778 [Ref: C-29]. Paid for his recruiting services for the 7th Maryland Regiment on January 11, 1780 [Ref: R-260, V-54]. One "Gen. Joseph Swearingen, late of the Ninth Brigade Militia, died on July 15, 1825." [Ref: F-472].

SWEARINGEN, Joseph. Private in horse troops in 1781 [Ref: B-167].

SWEARINGEN, Samuel. Ensign in Capt. Elias Harden's Company, 29th Battalion, on May 14, 1776. [Ref: D-1814, W-424, and B-127, which latter source notes that the battalion was in Montgomery County and Samuel Swearingen had served in Capt. Harding's company in 1777].

SWEARINGEN, Van Jr. "Van Swearingen, Jr." was an Associator in December, 1775 [Ref: E-173]. "Van Swearingan" gave money in the amount of 15 sh. for arms and ammunition for the militia in 1775 [Ref: E-63]. He assisted the Committee of Observation in "handing about" the Association paper by having it "lodged" [at his place of business in Middle Town] in March, 1776 [Ref: E-244]. Juror to the Oath of Allegiance in 1778 [Ref: C-29]. Captain in the 33rd Battalion of militia on January 17, 1777, and captain in the 34th Battalion on April 19, 1781 [Ref: B-131]. County Coroner in 1777 [Ref: F-476]. "Van Swearingen" provided wheat for the military in May, 1782 [Ref: R-515]. He died testate in 1784, leaving a wife Margaret and ten children: Joseph, Thomas, John, Isaac Stull, Eleanor, Margaret, Mary, Drusilla, Eleanor, and Elizabeth [Ref: M-6:121].

SWEARINGEN, Weltner Van. Served on the Committee of Observation in 1775 [Ref: I-85].

SWEET, George (Lower Manor Hundred). Non-Enroller who was fined by the Committee of Observation in April, 1776 [Ref: E-248].

SWIGART, Mary Ann. See "Peter Leatherman," q.v.

SWINEHEART, Gabriel. Non-Enroller who was fined by the Committee of Observation in April, 1776 [Ref: E-248].

SWINEHEART, Jacob. Non-Enroller who was fined by the Committee of Observation in April, 1776 [Ref: E-248].

SWINEHEART, Peter. Associator in December, 1775 [Ref: E-172]. Juror to the Oath of Allegiance in 1778 [Ref: C-29].

SWINGLEY [SWIMLEY, SWINGLE], George. "George Swingley" gave money in the amount of 1 lb. 14 sh. 1 p. for arms and ammunition for the militia of Frederick County in 1775 [Ref: E-63]. "George Swingle" was a captain in 2nd Battalion of militia of Washington County on June 22, 1778 [Ref: B-127, Z-145]. "George Swimley" was appointed by the Committee of Correspondence to solicit subscriptions to purchase arms and ammunition in Marsh Hundred in 1775 [Ref: I-86].

SWISER, Matthias (Pipe Creek Hundred). Non-Enroller who was fined by the Committee of Observation in May, 1776 [Ref: E-248].

	Elizabeth (Gebhart)	23
	Catharina	9
er	not given	27
er	not given	27
er	not given	27
	Anna Maria	17
	wife	13
	wife	13
	Anna Maria	17
	Anna Maria	17
	Anna Maria	17
	Elisabeth	13
	Elisabeth	13
	Elisabetha	19
	Elisabeth	19
	Anna Margareth	9
	Hannah	26
	Tacy	26
	not given	7
	not given	7
	not given	7
	not given	7
	Elisabeth	7
	wife	7
	Maria	7
	Maria	7
	Maria Margareth	8
	Maria Margreth	9
	Maria Margareth	9

Summer							
Johannes		24	Feb	1765	Johannes	Elisabeth	9
John		7	May	1799	John	Catharina	24
Maria Eva		18	Sep	1751	Jörg	Maria	9
Philip		4	Jul	1799	Philip	Catharine	24
Sumne							
Magdalena		5	Jun	1764	Isaac	wife	18
Super							
Hanna		24	Nov	1775	Philip	Hanna	21
Süsholz							
Heinrich		9	Mar	1798	Hein.	Anna	8
Süss							
Maria Magdalena		1	Feb	1768	George	Cath. Elisabeth	13
Süssholtz							
Johan Georg		25	Jan	1764	Phillip	Greta Elisabeth	8
Sussholz							
Anna Maria		10	Jul	1783	David	Maria Elisabeth	7
Süssholz							
Elisabeth		27	Nov	1796	Heinrich	Anna	8
Süszholtz							
Johan Jacob		3	Dec	1770	David	Anna Maria	8
Johan Philip		28	Jan	1767	Philip	Margareth Elisabeth	8
Johannes		23	Nov	1766	David	Anna Maria	8
Johannes		26	Jul	1778	Philip	Margareth	8
Margareth		20	Aug	1777	David	Anna Margareth	8
Süszholz							
David		24	Apr	1776	Joh. Philipp	Margaretha	8
Süszholz							
Catharina		30	Jan	1772	Philipp	Catharina Elisabeth	8
Sutton							
Johannes		6	Aug	1786	John	Maria Elisabetha	12
Sweinhard							
Johannes			Jun	1778	Johannes	wife	9
Sweinhart							
Anna Maria		8	Dec	1763	George	Anna Maria	9
Christina		9	May	1760	George	Anna Maria	9
Conrad		3	Aug	1762	George	Anna Maria	9
Joh. George		14	Mar	1762	Andreas	Elisabeth	9
Swob							
not given	bp	7	Apr	1760	Benedict	Susanna	7